1963

Part Two

The Golden Sale of the Century

public auction

OF AN
OUTSTANDING COLLECTION
OF UNITED STATES
AND FOREIGN
COINS

PART TWO

GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

JANUARY 17, 18, 19, 1963

Catalogued and sold by —

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Abner Kreisberg : Jerry Cohen

and

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Hans M. F. Schulman
Donald D'Amato
auctioneers

PUBLIC AUCTION
of an outstanding collection of
United States and Foreign Gold Coins

to be held at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, New York

PRICES

REALIZED

PART TWO

GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

JANUARY 17, 18, 19, 1963

Catalogued and sold by —

ABNER KREISBERG
Professional Numismatists
228 N. BEVERLY DRIVE
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Abner Kreisberg : Jerry Cohen

and

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

Hans M. F. Schulman
Donald D'Amato
auctioneers

PUBLIC AUCTION
of an outstanding collection of
United States and Foreign Gold Coins

to be held at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, New York

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1-	625.00	52-	145.00	103-	23.00	155-	28.00
2-	800.00	53-	220.00	104-	24.00	156-	480.00
3-	130.00	54-	90.00	105-	28.00	157-	115.00
4-	52.50	55-	67.50	106-	20.00	158-	50.00
5-	110.00	56-	80.00	107-	100.00	158-A	36.00
6-	60.00	57-	150.00	108-	170.00	158-B	29.00
7-	40.00	58-	77.50	109-	24.00	158-C	31.00
8-	220.00	58-A	115.00	110-	-	158-D	30.00
9-	28.00	59-	135.00	111-	39.00	158-E	22.00
10-	1900.00	60-	140.00	112-	32.00	159-	65.00
11-	-	61-	160.00	113-	22.00	159-A	35.00
12-	95.00	62-	72.50	114-	45.00	160-	280.00
13-	72.50	63-	230.00	115-	21.00	161-	70.00
14-	285.00	64-	105.00	116-	27.00	162-	30.00
15-	60.00	65-	230.00	117-	35.00	163-	15.00
16-	130.00	66-	190.00	118-	38.00	164-	16.00
17-	-	67-	475.00	119-	30.00	165-	22.00
18-	250.00	68-	230.00	120-	25.00	166-	15.00
19-	300.00	69-	1400.00	121-	28.00	167-	250.00
20-	400.00	70-	125.00	122-	24.00	167-A	900.00
21-	135.00	71-	1400.00	123-	40.00	168-	420.00
22-	170.00	72-	1500.00	124-	31.00	169-	50.00
23-	115.00	73-	1900.00	125-	80.00	170-	625.00
24-	125.00	74-	1600.00	126-	60.00	170-A	510.00
25-	95.00	75-	1500.00	127-	35.00	171-	560.00
26-	90.00	76-	57.50	128-	55.50	172-	92.50
27-	57.50	77-	*	129-	24.00	173-	100.00
28-	1000.00	78-	40.00	130-	16.00	174-	215.00
29-	160.00	79-	70.00	131-	36.00	175-	52.50
30-	57.50	80-	33.00	132-	40.00	176-	40.00
31-	345.00	81-	30.00	133-	32.00	177-	35.00
32-	750.00	82-	30.00	134-	75.00	178-	23.00
33-	70.00	83-	30.00	135-	54.00	179-	25.00
34-	-	84-	175.00	136-	42.00	180-	23.00
35-	275.00	85-	24.00	137-	42.00	181-	13.00
36-	380.00	86-	47.00	138-	43.00	182-	20.00
37-	-	87-	46.00	139-	62.00	183-	30.00
38-	110.00	88-	29.00	140-	35.00	184-	12.00
39-	-	89-	57.50	141-	32.00	185-	12.00
40-	220.00	90-	28.00	142-	160.00	186-	13.00
41-	210.00	91-	25.00	143-	75.00	187-	12.00
42-	110.00	92-	46.00	144-	100.00	188-	10.00
43-	160.00	93-	30.00	145-	62.00	189-	180.00
44-	150.00	94-	27.00	146-	-	190-	90.00
45-	125.00	95-	40.00	147-	40.00	191-	100.00
46-	250.00	96-	28.00	148-	125.00	192-	320.00
47-	105.00	97-	27.00	149-	125.00	193-	320.00
47-A	150.00	98-	35.00	150-	130.00	194-	100.00
48-	-	99-	19.00	151-	125.00	195-	100.00
49-	90.00	100-	30.00	152-	110.00	196-	80.00
50-	92.50	101-	33.00	153-	125.00	197-	80.00
51-	135.00	102-	23.00	154-	31.00	198-	80.00

* coin exchanged for offer.

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
199-	90.00	250-	625.00	298-	600.00	346-	50.00
200-	250.00	251-	50.00	299-	250.00	346-A	40.00
201-	50.00	252-	225.00	300-	75.00	346-B	22.00
202-	16.00	253-	375.00	301-	40.00	346-C	23.00
203-	15.00	254-	32.00	302-	100.00	347-	35.00
204-	90.00	255-	67.50	303-	50.00	348-	25.00
205-	340.00	256-	80.00	304-	325.00	349-	25.00
206-	330.00	257-	70.00	305-	27.00	350-	40.00
207-	27.00	258-	95.00	306-	28.00	351-	72.50
208-	31.00	258-A	150.00	307-	13.00	352-	42.00
209-	92.50	259-	70.00	308-	28.00	353-	32.00
210-	100.00	260-	260.00	309-	100.00	354-	25.00
211-	340.00	260-A	290.00	310-	41.00	355-	28.00
212-	200.00	260-B	300.00	311-	40.00	356-	20.00
213-	380.00	261-	250.00	312-	35.00	357-	42.00
214-	110.00	262-	95.00	313-	40.00	358-	29.00
215-	26.00	263-	100.00	314-	30.00	359-	450.00
216-	90.00	264-	90.00	315-	75.00	360-	48.00
217-	90.00	265-	90.00	316-	72.50	361-	77.00
218-	275.00	266-	45.00	317-	100.00	362-	76.00
219-	15.00	267-	82.50	318-	27.00	363-	160.00
220-	11.00	268-	90.00	319-	70.00	364-	-
221-	11.00	269-	36.00	319-A	72.50	365-	500.00
222-	11.00	270-	35.00	320-	30.00	366-	160.00
223-	11.00	271-	90.00	321-	72.00	367-	30.00
224-	400.00	272-	75.00	322-	72.00	368-	-
225-	300.00	273-	150.00	323-	23.00	369-	13.00
226-	50.00	274-	145.00	324-	72.50	370-	25.00
227-	72.50	275-	90.00	325-	90.00	371-	260.00
228-	70.00	276-	175.00	326-	145.00	372-	90.00
229-	55.00	277-	160.00	327-	69.00	373-	100.00
230-	1500.00	278-	120.00	327-A	70.00	374-	-
231-	1750.00	279-	105.00	328-	77.50	375-	26.00
232-	140.00	280-	55.00	329-	72.50	376-	25.00
233-	250.00	281-	45.00	330-	70.00	376-A	45.00
234-	3500.00	282-	110.00	330-A	18.00	377-	34.00
235-	350.00	283-	125.00	331-	87.50	378-	30.00
236-	160.00	284-	125.00	332-	62.00	379-	21.00
237-	40.00	284-A	60.00	333-	125.00	380-	18.00
238-	875.00	285-	42.00	334-	95.00	381-	20.00
239-	50.00	286-	12.00	335-	60.00	382-	10.00
240-	160.00	287-	41.00	336-	180.00	383-	-
241-	100.00	288-	165.00	337-	45.00	384-	48.00
242-	98.00	289-	-	338-	36.00	385-	200.00
243-	77.50	290-	135.00	339-	41.00	386-	160.00
244-	40.00	291-	47.50	339-A	19.00	387-	310.00
245-	95.00	292-	45.00	340-	16.00	388-	175.00
246-	100.00	293-	70.00	341-	17.00	389-	22.00
247-	24.00	294-	145.00	342-	35.00	390-	200.00
247-A	205.00	295-	175.00	343-	17.00	391-	400.00
248-	175.00	296-	75.00	344-	16.00	392-	300.00
249-	38.00	297-	95.00	345-	21.00	393-	110.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
394-	90.00	446-	280.00	496-	12.50	547-	165.00
395-	400.00	447-	280.00	497-	6.00	548-	210.00
396-	21.00	448-	675.00	498-	16.00	549-	350.00
397-	25.00	449-	280.00	499-	17.00	550-	105.00
398-	25.00	450-	500.00	500-	135.00	551-	115.00
399-	22.00	451-	30.00	501-	110.00	552-	210.00
400-	90.00	452-	78.00	502-	800.00	553-	135.00
401-	49.00	453-	40.00	503-	-	554-	150.00
402-	120.00	454-	50.00	504-	140.00	555-	180.00
403-	40.00	455-	50.00	505-	105.00	556-	120.00
404-	60.00	456-	450.00	506-	250.00	557-	250.00
405-	140.00	457-	120.00	507-	200.00	558-	90.00
406-	60.00	458-	180.00	508-	190.00	559-	130.00
407-	44.00	459-	280.00	509-	700.00	560-	125.00
408-	60.00	460-	390.00	510-	115.00	561-	110.00
409-	57.50	461-	96.00	511-	410.00	562-	125.00
410-	54.00	462-	125.00	512-	55.00	563-	100.00
411-	240.00	463-	-	513-	100.00	564-	140.00
412-	80.00	464-	70.00	514-	100.00	565-	125.00
413-	110.00	465-	-	515-	130.00	566-	100.00
414-	67.50	466-	20.00	516-	105.00	567-	125.00
415-	57.50	467-	33.00	517-	140.00	568-	125.00
416-	33.00	468-	22.00	518-	160.00	569-	160.00
417-	17.00	469-	32.00	519-	135.00	570-	15.00
418-	25.00	470-	2750.00	520-	55.00	571-	130.00
419-	12.00	471-	1760.00	521-	31.00	572-	125.00
420-	60.00	471-A	85.00	522-	54.00	573-	125.00
421-	10.00	472-	15.00	523-	125.00	574-	36.00
422-	10.50	473-	7.00	524-	120.00	575-	135.00
423-	41.00	474-	7.00	525-	160.00	576-	270.00
424-	110.00	475-	-	526-	820.00	577-	530.00
425-	66.00	476-	48.00	527-	225.00	578-	325.00
426-	7.25	477-	20.00	528-	120.00	579-	52.50
427-	7.25	478-	30.00	529-	620.00	580-	200.00
428-	10.00	479-	15.00	530-	200.00	581-	135.00
429-	10.00	480-	-	531-	125.00	582-	130.00
430-	10.00	481-	15.00	532-	55.00	583-	30.00
431-	400.00	482-	15.00	533-	105.00	584-	135.00
432-	12.00	483-	10.00	534-	26.00	585-	65.00
433-	35.00	484-	30.00	535-	240.00	586-	1800.00
434-	66.00	485-	22.00	536-	240.00	587-	62.00
435-	90.00	486-	12.00	537-	150.00	588-	125.00
436-	125.00	487-	9.00	538-	625.00	589-	300.00
437-	36.00	488-	12.00	539-	2900.00	590-	38.00
438-	55.00	489-	22.00	540-	290.00	591-	36.00
439-	39.00	490-	125.00	541-	191.00	592-	62.00
440-	56.00	491-	15.00	542-	180.00	593-	140.00
441-	420.00	492-	10.00	543-	60.00	594-	625.00
442-	400.00	493-	8.00	544-	100.00	595-	110.00
443-	75.00	494-	12.00	545-	90.00	596-	200.00
445-	155.00	495-	20.00	546-	90.00	597-	140.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
598-	140.00	649-	31.00	701-	120.00	753-	70.00
599-	160.00	650-	26.00	702-	105.00	754-	45.00
600-	120.00	651-	51.00	703-	35.00	755-	55.00
601-	100.00	652-	130.00	704-	60.00	756-	55.00
602-	140.00	653-	190.00	705-	50.00	757-	40.00
603-	55.00	654-	160.00	706-	50.00	758-	210.00
604-	105.00	655-	155.00	707-	160.00	759-	135.00
605-	95.00	656-	105.00	708-	40.00	760-	125.00
606-	31.00	657-	105.00	709-	220.00	761-	75.00
607-	31.00	658-	180.00	710-	210.00	762-	50.00
608-	90.00	659-	105.00	711-	100.00	763-	90.00
609-	230.00	660-	210.00	712-	85.00	764-	55.00
610-	135.00	661-	160.00	713-	260.00	765-	85.00
611-	85.00	662-	160.00	714-	260.00	766-	85.00
612-	50.00	663-	130.00	715-	150.00	767-	85.00
613-	1000.00	664-	260.00	716-	270.00	768-	50.00
614-	120.00	665-	42.50	717-	140.00	769-	105.00
615-	70.00	666-	180.00	718-	105.00	770-	65.00
616-	125.00	667-	45.00	719-	200.00	771-	75.00
617-	125.00	668-	150.00	720-	190.00	772-	90.00
618-	320.00	669-	650.00	721-	65.00	773-	55.00
619-	300.00	670-	50.00	722-	155.00	774-	100.00
620-	250.00	671-	40.00	723-	180.00	775-	75.00
621-	400.00	672-	180.00	724-	80.00	776-	110.00
622-	125.00	673-	55.00	725-	130.00	777-	85.00
623-	50.00	674-	135.00	726-	80.00	778-	125.00
624-	200.00	675-	160.00	727-	100.00	779-	30.00
625-	155.00	676-	25.00	728-	110.00	780-	75.00
626-	360.00	677-	21.00	729-	120.00		
627-	170.00	678-	25.00	730-	90.00	SECOND SESSION	
628-	220.00	679-	21.00	731-	130.00		
629-	180.00	680-	21.00	732-	130.00	781-	370.00
630-	160.00	681-	40.00	733-	80.00	782-	145.00
631-	130.00	682-	31.00	734-	60.00	783-	160.00
632-	90.00	683-	64.00	735-	35.00	784-	45.00
633-	420.00	684-	200.00	736-	39.00	785-	100.00
634-	160.00	685-	285.00	737-	85.00	786-	65.00
634-A	180.00	686-	31.00	738-	325.00	787-	100.00
635-	80.00	687-	130.00	739-	210.00	788-	75.00
636-	220.00	688-	195.00	740-	65.00	789-	35.00
637-	651.00	689-	210.00	741-	85.00	790-	50.00
638-	80.00	690-	250.00	742-	310.00	791-	42.50
639-	35.00	691-	50.00	743-	95.00	792-	45.00
640-	55.00	692-	190.00	744-	65.00	793-	50.00
641-	300.00	693-	470.00	745-	70.00	794-	45.00
642-	150.00	694-	52.00	746-	55.00	795-	45.00
643-	40.00	695-	140.00	747-	45.00	796-	40.00
644-	30.00	696-	40.00	748-	50.00	797-	40.00
645-	26.00	697-	100.00	749-	60.00	798-	40.00
646-	41.00	698-	102.50	750-	45.00	799-	45.00
647-	65.00	699-	45.00	751-	75.00	800-	45.00
648-	42.50	700-	220.00	752-	65.00	801-	40.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
802-	37.50	854-A	160.00	906-	115.00	958-	175.00
803-	37.50	855-	320.00	907-	75.00	959-	230.00
804-	35.00	856-	200.00	908-	110.00	960-	44.00
805-	105.00	857-	200.00	909-	115.00	961-	46.00
806-	45.00	858-	250.00	910-	105.00	962-	85.00
807-	35.00	859-	75.00	911-	115.00	963-	260.00
808-	110.00	860-	85.00	912-	35.00	964-	65.00
809-	110.00	861-	100.00	913-	35.00	965-	400.00
810-	210.00	862-	80.00	914-	55.00	966-	80.00
811-	65.00	863-	100.00	915-	230.00	967-	105.00
812-	70.00	864-	155.00	916-	160.00	968-	130.00
813-	75.00	865-	135.00	917-	110.00	969-	34.00
814-	30.00	866-	135.00	918-	80.00	970-	100.00
815-	40.00	867-	130.00	919-	100.00	971-	26.00
816-	260.00	868-	150.00	920-	215.00	972-	62.00
817-	190.00	869-	310.00	921-	235.00	973-	45.00
818-	150.00	870-	35.00	922-	160.00	974-	52.50
819-	65.00	871-	410.00	923-	170.00	975-	47.50
820-	65.00	872-	200.00	924-	200.00	976-	60.00
821-	80.00	873-	130.00	925-	175.00	977-	40.00
822-	70.00	874-	120.00	926-	280.00	978-	160.00
823-	75.00	875-	115.00	927-	105.00	979-	320.00
824-	130.00	876-	600.00	928-	230.00	980-	100.00
825-	400.00	877-	105.00	929-	330.00	981-	110.00
827-	250.00	878-	150.00	930-	200.00	982-	320.00
828-	360.00	879-	130.00	931-	220.00	983-	200.00
829-	360.00	880-	55.00	932-	210.00	984-	100.00
830-	400.00	881-	42.00	933-	170.00	985-	75.00
831-	330.00	882-	200.00	934-	100.00	986-	40.00
832-	275.00	883-	310.00	935-	95.00	987-	30.00
833-	240.00	884-	180.00	936-	135.00	988-	310.00
834-	100.00	885-	75.00	937-	55.00	989-	50.00
835-	250.00	886-	75.00	938-	60.00	990-	45.00
836-	100.00	887-	300.00	939-	90.00	991-	55.00
837-	250.00	888-	85.00	940-	220.00	992-	72.50
838-	130.00	889-	90.00	941-	60.00	993-	37.50
839-	180.00	890-	50.00	942-	90.00	994-	600.00
840-	180.00	891-	200.00	943-	125.00	995-	220.00
841-	175.00	892-	180.00	944-	37.50	996-	220.00
842-	125.00	893-	130.00	945-	40.00	997-	105.00
843-	125.00	894-	120.00	946-	82.00	998-	105.00
844-	130.00	895-	65.00	947-	90.00	999-	105.00
845-	130.00	896-	160.00	948-	135.00	1000-	65.00
846-	110.00	897-	70.00	949-	85.00	1001-	80.00
847-	75.00	898-	105.00	950-	60.00	1002-	65.00
848-	16.00	899-	65.00	951-	52.50	1003-	95.00
849-	360.00	900-	370.00	952-	52.50	1004-	85.00
850-	370.00	901-	52.50	953-	600.00	1005-	90.00
851-	250.00	902-	52.50	954-	95.00	1006-	57.50
852-	250.00	903-	57.50	955-	80.00	1007-	60.00
853-	115.00	904-	27.50	956-	80.00	1008-	50.00
854-	400.00	905-	125.00	957-	125.00	1009-	42.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1010-	95.00	1061-	950.00	1111-	52.50	1163-	32.00
1011-	52.50	1062-	28.00	1112-	110.00	1164-	32.00
1012-	70.00	1062-A	38.00	1113-	95.00	1165-	125.00
1013-	70.00	1063-	60.00	1114-	200.00	1166-	46.00
1014-	75.00	1064-	21.00	1115-	105.00	1166-A	45.00
1015-	85.00	1065-	25.00	1116-	110.00	1167-	160.00
1016-	110.00	1066-	30.00	1117-	225.00	1168-	34.00
1017-	95.00	1067-	110.00	1118-	85.00	1169-	42.00
1018-	105.00	1068-	100.00	1119-	95.00	1170-	400.00
1019-	85.00	1069-	270.00	1120-	115.00	1171-	800.00
1020-	180.00	1070-	45.00	1121-	220.00	1172-	25.00
1021-	260.00	1071-	850.00	1122-	37.50	1173-	23.00
1022-	80.00	1072-	200.00	1123-	62.50	1174-	50.00
1023-	52.50	1073-	130.00	1124-	35.00	1175-	37.50
1024-	37.50	1074-	65.00	1125-	55.00	1176-	24.00
1025-	115.00	1075-	190.00	1126-	35.00	1177-	42.50
1026-	120.00	1076-	350.00	1127-	575.00	1177-A	36.00
1027-	140.00	1077-	100.00	1128-	50.00	1178-	75.00
1028-	85.00	1078-	20.00	1129-	750.00	1179-A	42.00
1029-	52.50	1078-A	40.00	1130-	320.00	1179-B	36.00
1030-	100.00	1079-	40.00	1131-	48.00	1180-	35.00
1031-	32.50	1080-	32.00	1132-	36.00	1181-	36.00
1032-	55.00	1081-	60.00	1133-	210.00	1181-A	48.00
1033-	32.50	1082-	55.00	1134-	50.00	1182-	35.00
1033-A	32.00	1083-	90.00	1135-	42.00	1183-	32.00
1034-	540.00	1084-	240.00	1136-	155.00	1184-	34.00
1035-	60.00	1085-	40.00	1137-	270.00	1185-	37.00
1036-	280.00	1086-	-	1138-	45.00	1186-	34.00
1037-	32.00	1087-	27.50	1139-	55.00	1187-	38.00
1038-	55.00	1088-	25.00	1140-	30.00	1188-	40.00
1039-	25.00	1089-	20.00	1141-	60.00	1189-	46.00
1040-	23.00	1090-	175.00	1142-	600.00	1190-	48.00
1041-	16.00	1091-	48.00	1143-	65.00	1191-	50.00
1042-	16.00	1092-	21.00	1144-	33.00	1192-	46.00
1043-	15.00	1093-	38.00	1145-	35.00	1193-	48.00
1044-	16.00	1094-	21.00	1146-	20.00	1194-	42.00
1045-	250.00	1095-	50.00	1147-	500.00	1195-	40.00
1046-	110.00	1096-	60.00	1148-	130.00	1196-	40.00
1047-	52.50	1097-	75.00	1149-	25.00	1197-	40.00
1048-	105.00	1098-	135.00	1150-	90.00	1198-	42.00
1049-	25.00	1099-	120.00	1151-	200.00	1199-	165.00
1050-	120.00	1100-	1075.00	1152-	36.00	1200-	155.00
1051-	420.00	1101-	85.00	1153-	37.50	1201-	155.00
1052-	125.00	1102-	240.00	1154-	21.00	1201-A	155.00
1053-	750.00	1103-	120.00	1155-	145.00	1201-B	175.00
1054-	150.00	1104-	65.00	1156-	160.00	1202-	42.00
1055-	600.00	1105-	22.00	1157-	135.00	1203-	30.00
1056-	375.00	1106-	1050.00	1158-	80.00	1204-	20.00
1057-	320.00	1107-	675.00	1159-	16.00	1205-	25.00
1058-	42.00	1108-	52.50	1160-	30.00	1206-	25.00
1059-	400.00	1109-	110.00	1161-	46.00	1207-	125.00
1060-	42.00	1110-	64.00	1162-	33.00	1208-	75.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1209-	125.00	1259-	85.00	1310-	370.00	1362-	60.00
1210-	125.00	1260-	85.00	1311-	250.00	1363-	54.00
1211-	50.00	1261-	70.00	1312-	105.00	1364-	200.00
1212-	50.00	1262-	80.00	1313-	100.00	1365-	80.00
1213-	75.00	1263-	80.00	1314-	60.00	1366-	80.00
1214-	45.00	1264-	90.00	1315-	125.00	1367-	80.00
1215-	55.00	1265-	75.00	1316-	80.00	1368-	200.00
1216-	47.50	1266-	200.00	1317-	42.50	1369-	75.00
1217-	52.00	1267-	100.00	1318-	30.00	1370-	40.00
1218-	300.00	1268-	210.00	1319-	20.00	1371-	200.00
1219-	250.00	1269-	40.00	1320-	50.00	1372-	42.00
1220-	325.00	1270-	42.00	1321-	40.00	1373-	32.00
1221-	275.00	1271-	220.00	1322-	20.00	1374-	60.00
1222-	275.00	1272-	210.00	1323-	15.00	1375-	75.00
1223-	140.00	1273-	65.00	1324-	25.00	1376-	95.00
1224-	110.00	1274-	65.00	1325-	25.00	1377-	150.00
1225-	105.00	1274-A	350.00	1326-	20.00	1378-	130.00
1226-	110.00	1275-	270.00	1327-	25.00	1379-	150.00
1227-	110.00	1276-	280.00	1328-	200.00	1380-	110.00
1228-	105.00	1277-	750.00	1329-	80.00	1381-	52.00
1229-	105.00	1278-	42.00	1330-	140.00	1382-	65.00
1230-	85.00	1279-	38.00	1331-	130.00	1383-	200.00
1231-	40.00	1280-	21.00	1332-	22.00	1384-	260.00
1232-	275.00	1281-	38.00	1333-	18.00	1385-	1900.00
1233-	65.00	1282-	380.00	1334-	30.00	1386-	410.00
1234-	52.00	1283-	52.50	1335-	120.00	1386-A	445.00
1235-	42.00	1284-	29.00	1336-	50.00	1387-	30.00
1236-	90.00	1285-	21.00	1337-	35.00	1388-	30.00
1237-	21.00	1286-	100.00	1338-	45.00	1389-	60.00
1238-	65.00	1287-	105.00	1339-	57.50	1390-	32.50
1239-	24.00	1288-	27.00	1340-	47.50	1391-	19.00
1240-	210.00	1289-	130.00	1341-	67.50	1392-	46.00
1241-	975.00	1290-	28.00	1342-	130.00	1393-	80.00
1242-	310.00	1291-	240.00	1343-	20.00	1394-	32.00
1243-	105.00	1292-	160.00	1344-	35.00	1395-	30.00
1244-	155.00	1293-	210.00	1345-	22.00	1396-	50.00
1245-	25.00	1294-	175.00	1346-	50.00	1397-	30.00
1245-A	20.00	1295-	210.00	1347-	45.00	1398-	26.00
1245-B	20.00	1296-	190.00	1348-	40.00	1399-	36.00
1246-	125.00	1297-	160.00	1349-	40.00	1400-	45.00
1247-	500.00	1298-	200.00	1350-	45.00	1401-	22.00
1248-	270.00	1299-	210.00	1351-	55.00	1402-	36.00
1249-	400.00	1300-	70.00	1352-	100.00	1403-	40.00
1250-	440.00	1301-	52.00	1353-	90.00	1404-	13.00
1251-	110.00	1302-	105.00	1354-	45.00	1405-	23.00
1252-	45.00	1303-	50.00	1355-	25.00	1406-	19.00
1253-	50.00	1304-	310.00	1356-	32.00	1407-	36.00
1254-	36.00	1305-	185.00	1357-	31.75	1408-	-
1255-	35.00	1306-	65.00	1358-	32.00	1409-	16.00
1256-	54.00	1307-	720.00	1359-	90.00	1410-	11.00
1257-	46.00	1308-	620.00	1360-	85.00	1411-	11.00
1258-	57.00	1309-	400.00	1361-	80.00	1412-	17.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1413-	15.00	1460-	42.50	1507-	60.00	1555-	110.00
1414-	22.00	1461-	55.00	1508-	60.00	1556-	50.00
1415-	38.00	1462-	14.00	1509-	300.00	1557-	550.00
1416-	180.00	1463-	62.50	1510-	75.00	1558-	85.00
1417-	32.00	1464-	140.00	1511-	50.00	1559-	60.00
1418-	100.00	1465-	175.00	1512-	25.00	1560-	50.00
1419-	35.00	1465-A	46.00	1513-	25.00	1561-	120.00
1420-	35.00	1466-	36.00	1514-	25.00	1562-	125.00
1421-	16.00	1467-	40.00	1515-	21.00	1563-	50.00
1422-	30.00	1468-	35.00	1516-	30.00	1564-	150.00
1423-	17.00	1469-	35.00	1517-	30.00	1565-	240.00
1424-	50.00	1470-	50.00	1518-	490.00	1566-	320.00
1425-	55.00	1471-	41.00	1519-	50.00	1567-	2500.00
1426-	125.00	1472-	36.00	1520-	35.00	1568-	74.00
1426-A	950.00	1473-	32.00	1521-	-	1569-	45.00
1427-	52.50	1474-	32.00	1522-	250.00	1570-	95.00
1428-	140.00	1475-	50.00	1523-	140.00	1571-	100.00
1429-	200.00	1476-	54.00	1524-	830.00	1572-	80.00
1430-	360.00	1477-	35.00	1525-	40.00	1573-	75.00
1431-	285.00	1477-A	26.00	1526-	36.00	1574-	75.00
1432-	500.00	1477-B	50.00	1527-	40.00	1575-	1100.00
1433-	440.00	1478-	145.00	1528-	50.00	1576-	1450.00
1434-	420.00	1478-A	100.00	1529-	300.00	1577-	220.00
1435-	400.00	1478-B	25.00	1530-	160.00	1578-	32.00
1436-	260.00	1479-	42.00	1530-A	700.00	1579-	210.00
1437-	185.00	1480-	50.00	1531-	55.00	1580-	200.00
1438-	190.00	1481-	40.00	1532-	25.00	1581-	32.00
1439-	180.00	1482-	40.00	1532-A	30.00	1582-	35.00
1440-	225.00	1483-	11.00	1533-	35.00	1583-	37.00
1441-	400.00	1484-	12.00	1534-	250.00	1584-	30.00
1442-	400.00	1485-	20.00	1535-	135.00	1585-	125.00
1443-	150.00	1486-	13.00	1536-	70.00	1586-	22.00
1443-A	60.00	1487-	20.00	1537-	400.00	1587-	3150.00
1443-B	60.00	1488-	20.00	1538-	80.00	1588	150.00
1443-C	65.00	1489-	-	1539-	25.00	1589-	26.00
1443-D	145.00	1490-	9.00	1540-	15.00		
1444-	110.00	1491-	11.00	1541-	110.00		
1445-	200.00	1492-	9.00	1542-	90.00		
1446-	70.00	1493-	8.00	1543-	90.00		
1447-	50.00	1494-	280.00	1544-	14.00		
1448-	1650.00	1495-	280.00	1545-	25.00		
1449-	350.00	1496-	10.00	1546-	125.00		
1450-	35.00	1497-	14.00	1546-A	14.00		
1451-	35.00	1498-	12.00	1547-	17.00		
1452-	18.00	1499-	250.00	1548-	25.00		
1453-	14.00	1500-	250.00	1549-	14.00		
1454-	75.00	1501-	520.00	1550-	52.00		
1455-	85.00	1502-	210.00	1550-A	650.00		
1456-	35.00	1503-	160.00	1551-	1700.00		
1457-	200.00	1504-	200.00	1552-	545.00		
1458-	150.00	1505-	100.00	1553-	420.00		
1459-	62.50	1506-	60.00	1554-	150.00		

THIRD SESSION

1590-	4500.00
1591-	290.00
1592-	525.00
1593-	285.00
1594-	600.00
1595-	2850.00
1596-	1650.00
1597-	450.00
1598-	1800.00
1599-	900.00
1600-	825.00
1601-	325.00
1602-	1000.00
1603-	350.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1604-	2000.00	1656-	8350.00	1708-	220.00	1760-	5900.00
1605-	875.00	1657-	85.00	1709-	290.00	1761-	2625.00
1606-	1150.00	1658-	62.50	1710-	100.00	1762-	2100.00
1607-	3500.00	1659-	32.00	1711-	125.00	1763-	1400.00
1608-	500.00	1660-	335.00	1712-	490.00	1764-	1100.00
1609-	2450.00	1661-	275.00	1713-	52.00	1765-	1100.00
1610-	1750.00	1662-	49.00	1714-	51.00	1766-	1425.00
1611-	600.00	1663-	35.00	1715-	145.00	1767-	1000.00
1612-	450.00	1664-	66.00	1716-	160.00	1768-	1125.00
1613-	540.00	1665-	220.00	1717-	40.00	1769-	4500.00
1614-	8400.00	1666-	95.00	1718-	33.00	1770-	850.00
1615-	600.00	1667-	67.00	1719-	36.00	1771-	1500.00
1616-	800.00	1668-	27.50	1720-	325.00	1772-	1025.00
1617-	3000.00	1669-	150.00	1721-	200.00	1773-	775.00
1618-	900.00	1670-	100.00	1722-	475.00	1774-	800.00
1619-	650.00	1671-	40.00	1723-	87.50	1775-	825.00
1620-	6750.00	1672-	58.00	1724-	82.50	1776-	850.00
1621-	525.00	1673-	225.00	1725-	100.00	1777-	100.00
1622-	450.00	1674-	33.00	1726-	97.50	1778-	100.00
1623-	575.00	1675-	40.00	1727-	640.00	1779-	70.00
1624-	550.00	1676-	49.00	1728-	490.00	1780-	75.00
1625-	3300.00	1677-	39.00	1729-	100.00	1781-	52.00
1626-	650.00	1678-	35.00	1730-	50.00	1782-	125.00
1627-	700.00	1679-	210.00	1731-	60.00	1783-	175.00
1628-	1350.00	1680-	220.00	1732-	74.00	1784-	77.50
1629-	1200.00	1681-	120.00	1733-	40.00	1785-	195.00
1630-	600.00	1682-	195.00	1734-	50.00	1786-	325.00
1631-	385.00	1683-	140.00	1735-	105.00	1787-	42.00
1632-	475.00	1684-	85.00	1736-	135.00	1788-	37.50
1633-	1900.00	1685-	155.00	1737-	130.00	1789-	135.00
1634-	5100.00	1686-	115.00	1738-	100.00	1790-	87.50
1635-	530.00	1687-	145.00	1739-	120.00	1791-	200.00
1636-	-	1688-	120.00	1740-	100.00	1792-	31.00
1637-	425.00	1689-	92.50	1741-	350.00	1793-	105.00
1638-	400.00	1690-	60.00	1742-	135.00	1794-	125.00
1639-	3300.00	1691-	36.00	1743-	150.00	1795-	140.00
1640-	2375.00	1692-	54.00	1744-	72.00	1796-	1500.00
1641-	140.00	1693-	55.00	1745-	200.00	1797-	540.00
1642-	87.50	1694-	150.00	1746-	80.00	1798-	175.00
1643-	180.00	1695-	50.00	1747-	112.50	1799-	87.50
1644-	170.00	1696-	32.00	1748-	75.00	1800-	145.00
1645-	90.00	1697-	115.00	1749-	57.00	1801-	30.00
1646-	88.00	1698-	52.00	1750-	72.50	1802-	32.00
1647-	340.00	1699-	65.00	1751-	62.50	1803-	125.00
1648-	325.00	1700-	44.00	1752-	80.00	1804-	30.00
1649-	85.00	1701-	38.00	1753-	54.00	1805-	35.00
1650-	350.00	1702-	36.00	1754-	105.00	1806-	28.00
1651-	110.00	1703-	97.50	1755-	67.00	1807-	590.00
1652-	165.00	1704-	125.00	1756-	53.00	1808-	24.00
1653-	320.00	1705-	500.00	1757-	53.00	1809-	900.00
1654-	350.00	1706-	55.00	1758-	51.00	1810-	37.00
1655-	90.00	1707-	36.00	1759-	60.00	1811-	225.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
1812-	40.00	1864-	250.00	1916-	230.00	1968-	850.00
1813-	92.00	1865-	39.00	1917-	250.00	1969-	3450.00
1814-	3450.00	1866-	395.00	1918-	245.00	1970-	125.00
1815-	28.50	1867-	32.00	1919-	1890.00	1971-	75.00
1816-	37.00	1868-	365.00	1920-	255.00	1972-	230.00
1817-	41.00	1869-	35.00	1921-	4500.00	1973-	75.00
1818-	410.00	1870-	225.00	1922-	975.00	1974-	90.00
1819-	240.00	1871-	26.00	1923-	225.00	1975-	57.50
1820-	36.00	1872-	42.00	1924-	550.00	1976-	130.00
1821-	580.00	1873-	395.00	1925-	482.00	1977-	180.00
1822-	825.00	1874-	26.00	1926-	725.00	1978-	210.00
1823-	36.00	1875-	225.00	1927-	350.00	1979-	100.00
1824-	54.00	1876-	34.00	1928-	1500.00	1980-	190.00
1825-	52.00	1877-	39.00	1929-	410.00	1981-	105.00
1826-	43.00	1878-	23.00	1930-	570.00	1982-	105.00
1827-	24.00	1879-	31.00	1931-	1450.00	1983-	57.00
1828-	105.00	1880-	25.00	1932-	400.00	1984-	40.00
1829-	135.00	1881-	400.00	1933-	295.00	1985-	95.00
1830-	51.00	1882-	29.00	1934-	350.00	1986-	57.50
1831-	325.00	1883-	37.00	1935-	260.00	1987-	26.00
1832-	38.00	1884-	40.00	1936-	220.00	1988-	28.00
1833-	27.50	1885-	40.00	1937-	5400.00	1989-	35.00
1834-	35.00	1886-	29.00	1938	15,800.00	1990-	31.00
1835-	29.00	1887-	31.00	1939	13,850.00	1991-	25.00
1836-	29.00	1888-	36.00	1940	14,750.00	1992-	160.00
1837-	800.00	1889-	41.00	1941-	1450.00	1993-	30.00
1838-	925.00	1890-	41.00	1942-	1585.00	1994-	90.00
1839-	105.00	1891-	41.00	1943-	1750.00	1995-	140.00
1840-	225.00	1892-	195.00	1944-	395.00	1996-	130.00
1841-	175.00	1893-	1590.00	1945-	700.00	1997-	28.00
1842-	680.00	1894-	145.00	1946-	420.00	1998-	180.00
1843-	495.00	1895-	220.00	1947-	375.00	1999-	26.50
1844-	110.00	1896-	175.00	1948-	550.00	2000-	26.00
1845-	385.00	1897-	175.00	1949-	340.00	2001-	100.00
1846-	90.00	1898-	280.00	1950-	400.00	2002-	45.00
1847-	60.00	1899-	470.00	1951-	350.00	2003-	26.00
1848-	40.00	1900-	170.00	1952-	315.00	2004-	320.00
1849-	390.00	1901-	155.00	1953-	410.00	2005-	295.00
1850-	75.00	1902-	300.00	1954-	300.00	2006-	340.00
1851-	390.00	1903-	170.00	1955-	375.00	2007-	90.00
1852-	155.00	1904-	200.00	1956-	325.00	2008-	62.00
1853-	310.00	1905-	240.00	1957-	350.00	2009-	300.00
1854-	56.00	1906-	225.00	1958-	295.00	2010-	23.00
1855-	375.00	1907-	200.00	1959-	350.00	2011-	25.00
1856-	340.00	1908-	185.00	1960-	325.00	2012-	24.00
1857-	67.50	1909-	1175.00	1961-	425.00	2013-	29.00
1858-	37.00	1910-	210.00	1962-	395.00	2014-	22.50
1859-	44.00	1911-	610.00	1963-	625.00	2015-	50.00
1860-	260.00	1912-	225.00	1964-	595.00	2016-	22.00
1861-	40.00	1913-	1325.00	1965-	650.00	2017-	32.50
1862-	270.00	1914-	195.00	1966-	6500.00	2018-	100.00
1863-	37.00	1915-	245.00	1967-	1350.00	2019-	33.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2020-	90.00	2072-	23.00	2124-	425.00	2176-	600.00
2021-	24.00	2073-	25.00	2125-	42.50	2177-	29.00
2022-	24.00	2074-	26.00	2126-	395.00	2178-	775.00
2023-	110.00	2075-	240.00	2127-	35.00	2179-	26.00
2024-	21.00	2076-	24.00	2128-	45.00	2180-	25.00
2025-	50.00	2077-	37.00	2129-	28.50	2181-	27.00
2026-	22.00	2078-	23.00	2130-	875.00	2182-	790.00
2027-	22.00	2079-	260.00	2131-	32.50	2183-	26.00
2028-	29.00	2080-	35.00	2132-	27.00	2184-	28.00
2029-	20.00	2081-	23.00	2133-	45.00	2185-	26.00
2030-	19.50	2082-	35.00	2134-	120.00	2186-	2200.00
2031-	675.00	2083-	28.00	2135-	32.50	2187-	31.00
2032-	850.00	2084-	23.00	2136-	29.00	2188-	31.00
2033-	600.00	2085-	125.00	2137-	31.00	2189-	40.00
2034-	435.00	2086-	30.00	2138-	62.00	2190-	36.00
2035-	40.00	2087-	24.00	2139-	1250.00	2191-	75.00
2036-	37.00	2088-	29.00	2140-	30.00	2192-	37.00
2037-	54.00	2089-	34.00	2141-	24.00	2193-	46.00
2038-	21.00	2090-	31.00	2142-	25.00	2194-	37.00
2039-	50.00	2091-	40.00	2143-	25.00	2195-	35.00
2040-	525.00	2092-	34.00	2144-	26.00	2196-	49.00
2041-	24.00	2093-	35.00	2145-	26.00	2197-	38.00
2042-	22.50	2094-	39.00	2146-	25.50	2198-	36.00
2043-	52.50	2095-	1300.00	2147-	45.00	2199-	54.00
2044-	90.00	2096-	1650.00	2148-	215.00	2200-	59.00
2045-	23.00	2097-	950.00	2149-	31.00	2201-	36.00
2046-	125.00	2098-	2400.00	2150-	31.00	2202-	37.00
2047-	23.00	2099-	585.00	2151-	37.50	2203-	36.00
2048-	43.00	2100-	650.00	2152-	725.00	2204-	135.00
2049-	24.00	2101-	650.00	2153-	26.00	2205-	105.00
2050-	23.00	2102-	600.00	2154-	37.00	2206-	52.50
2051-	23.00	2103-	450.00	2155-	35.00	2207-	40.00
2052-	26.00	2104-	800.00	2156-	25.00	2208-	38.00
2053-	22.00	2105-	390.00	2157-	38.00	2209-	37.50
2054-	23.00	2106-	50.00	2158-	110.00	2210-	245.00
2055-	23.00	2107-	425.00	2159-	32.00	2211-	110.00
2056-	37.00	2108-	57.50	2160-	34.50	2212-	50.00
2057-	285.00	2109-	31.00	2161-	26.00	2213-	4650.00
2058-	22.00	2110-	225.00	2162-	26.00	2214-	49.50
2059-	22.00	2111-	27.50	2163-	50.00	2215-	4750.00
2060-	25.00	2112-	42.50	2164-	795.00	2216-	85.00
2061-	22.00	2113-	100.00	2165-	32.50	2217-	75.00
2062-	375.00	2114-	35.00	2166-	25.00	2218-	115.00
2063-	40.00	2115-	31.00	2167-	26.00	2219-	54.00
2064-	310.00	2116-	37.50	2168-	25.00	2220-	50.00
2065-	23.00	2117-	46.00	2169-	57.50	2221-	56.00
2066-	350.00	2118-	65.00	2170-	300.00	2222-	54.00
2067-	23.00	2119-	50.00	2171-	31.50	2223-	75.00
2068-	22.00	2120-	55.00	2172-	24.00	2224-	54.00
2069-	23.00	2121-	45.00	2173-	25.00	2225-	54.00
2070-	23.00	2122-	230.00	2174-	825.00	2226-	225.00
2071-	22.50	2123-	485.00	2175-	30.00	2227-	65.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2228-	65.00	2280-	95.00	2332-	250.00	2381-	25.00
2229-	55.00	2281-	65.00	2333-	265.00	2382-	80.00
2230-	55.00	2282-	82.50	2334-	1100.00	2383-	80.00
2231-	425.00	2283-	55.00	2335-	1325.00	2384-	48.00
2232-	1600.00	2284-	95.00	2336-	1850.00	2385-	19.00
2233-	67.00	2285-	70.00	2337-	875.00	2386-	47.00
2234-	57.00	2286-	55.00	2338-	2000.00	2387-	25.00
2235-	54.00	2287-	52.50	2339-	550.00	2388-	42.50
2236-	54.00	2288-	56.00	2340-	1500.00	2389-	12.50
2237-	55.00	2289-	90.00			2390-	48.00
2238-	55.00	2290-	55.00	FOURTH SESSION		2391-	18.00
2239-	62.00	2291-	55.50			2392-	42.50
2240-	72.50	2292-	55.00	2341-	2350.00	2393-	36.00
2241-	57.00	2293-	62.00	2342-	43.50	2394-	14.00
2242-	72.00	2294-	50.00	2343-	77.50	2395-	42.00
2243-	53.50	2295-	49.00	2344-	1900.00	2396-	18.00
2244-	76.00	2296-	49.00	2345-	100.00	2397-	75.00
2245-	47.00	2297-	90.00	2346-	395.00	2398-	30.00
2246-	72.00	2298-	73.00	2347-	200.00	2399-	39.00
2247-	50.00	2299-	125.00	2348-	505.00	2400-	18.00
2248-	77.00	2300-	80.00	2349-	275.00	2401-	52.00
2249-	54.00	2301-	251.00	2350-	225.00	2402-	22.50
2250-	50.00	2302-	550.00	2351-	250.00	2403-	52.50
2251-	155.00	2303-	75.00	2352-	685.00	2404-	20.00
2252-	53.00	2304-	72.00	2353-	170.00	2405-	65.00
2253-	53.00	2305-	800.00	2354-	210.00	2406-	13.00
2254-	70.00	2306-	460.00	2355-	27.50	2407-	47.00
2255-	53.00	2307-	575.00	2356-	220.00	2408-	16.00
2256-	90.00	2308-	460.00	2357-	240.00	2409-	50.00
2257-	53.00	2309-	355.00	2358-	120.00	2410-	11.00
2258-	75.00	2310-	325.00	2359-	235.00	2411-	50.00
2259-	1400.00	2311-	335.00	2360-	40.00	2412-	12.50
2260-	117.50	2312-	200.00	2361-	390.00	2413-	39.00
2261-	70.00	2313-	375.00	2362-	290.00	2414-	13.50
2262-	80.00	2314-	245.00	2363-	340.00	2415-	36.00
2263-	625.00	2315-	345.00	2364-	335.00	2416-	12.50
2264-	90.00	2316-	380.00	2365-	165.00	2417-	52.00
2265-	49.00	2317-	400.00	2366-	180.00	2418-	13.00
2266-	72.50	2318-	295.00	2367-	45.00	2419-	42.50
2267-	69.50	2319-	310.00	2368-	160.00	2420-	11.00
2268-	51.00	2320-	265.00	2369-	200.00	2421-	38.00
2269-	53.00	2321-	255.00	2370-	1200.00	2422-	13.00
2270-	52.00	2322-	255.00	2371-	145.00	2423-	60.00
2271-	48.00	2323-	250.00	2372-	75.00	2424-	14.00
2272-	72.50	2324-	245.00	2373-	27.00	2425-	65.00
2273-	75.00	2325-	2400.00	2374-	60.00	2426-	14.00
2274-	117.50	2326-	290.00	2375-	24.50	2427-	80.00
2275-	55.00	2327-	265.00	2376-	55.00	2428-	75.00
2276-	82.50	2328-	260.00	2377-	50.00	2429-	11.00
2277-	800.00	2329-	250.00	2378-	39.00	2430-	250.00
2278-	750.00	2330-	250.00	2379-	17.00	2431-	190.00
2279-	1600.00	2331-	260.00	2380-	51.00	2432-	85.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2433-	38.00	2485-	38.50	2537-	45.00	2589-	28.00
2434-	60.00	2486-	32.00	2538-	14.00	2590-	33.00
2435-	38.00	2487-	15.00	2539-	42.00	2591-	90.00
2436-	46.00	2488-	27.00	2540-	13.50	2592-	10.50
2437-	62.00	2489-	40.00	2541-	45.00	2593-	24.00
2438-	130.00	2490-	45.00	2542-	190.00	2594-	14.00
2439-	150.00	2491-	21.00	2543-	36.50	2595-	77.50
2440-	92.50	2492-	40.00	2544-	20.00	2596-	7.00
2441-	260.00	2493-	370.00	2545-	31.00	2597-	100.00
2442-	82.50	2494-	100.00	2546-	51.00	2598-	49.00
2443-	35.00	2495-	29.00	2547-	18.50	2599-	75.00
2444-	26.00	2496-	25.00	2548-	100.00	2600-	10.50
2445-	55.00	2497-	22.00	2549-	70.00	2601-	45.00
2446-	36.00	2498-	9.00	2550-	27.50	2602-	62.50
2447-	36.00	2499-	29.00	2551-	850.00	2603-	87.50
2448-	24.00	2500-	26.50	2552-	132.00	2604-	11.00
2449-	525.00	2501-	33.00	2553-	50.00	2605-	62.50
2450-	65.00	2502-	33.00	2554-	50.00	2606-	31.00
2451-	16.00	2503-	36.00	2555-	50.00	2607-	90.00
2452-	15.00	2504-	125.00	2556-	27.50	2608-	9.00
2453-	27.00	2505-	110.00	2557-	11.00	2609-	33.00
2454-	26.00	2506-	25.00	2558-	26.00	2610-	46.00
2455-	30.25	2507-	28.00	2559-	14.00	2611-	9.00
2456-	27.50	2508-	26.00	2560-	18.00	2612-	67.50
2457-	16.50	2509-	72.00	2561-	40.00	2613-	67.00
2458-	36.00	2510-	19.00	2562-	28.00	2614-	21.00
2459-	18.00	2511-	19.00	2563-	190.00	2615-	40.00
2460-	82.50	2512-	24.00	2564-	80.00	2616-	75.00
2461-	21.00	2513-	77.50	2565-	19.00	2617-	310.00
2462-	100.00	2514-	31.00	2566-	24.00	2618-	11.00
2463-	41.00	2515-	720.00	2567-	24.00	2619-	125.00
2464-	70.00	2516-	32.50	2568-	26.50	2620-	120.00
2465-	22.50	2517-	55.00	2569-	24.00	2621-	10.00
2466-	36.00	2518-	40.00	2570-	20.00	2622-	125.00
2467-	77.50	2519-	39.00	2571-	30.00	2623-	110.00
2468-	64.00	2520-	52.50	2572-	38.50	2624-	28.00
2469-	40.00	2521-	110.00	2573-	38.50	2625-	144.00
2470-	23.00	2522-	140.00	2574-	70.00	2626-	10.00
2471-	52.50	2523-	90.00	2575-	28.00	2627-	40.00
2472-	79.00	2524-	48.00	2576-	26.00	2628-	14.00
2473-	210.00	2525-	57.50	2577-	26.00	2629-	150.00
2474-	350.00	2526-	59.00	2578-	26.00	2630-	88.00
2475-	10.00	2527-	62.00	2579-	22.50	2631-	8.50
2476-	53.00	2528-	39.00	2580-	25.00	2632-	160.00
2477-	9.50	2529-	41.00	2581-	22.00	2633-	37.50
2478-	32.00	2530-	65.00	2582-	27.50	2634-	14.00
2479-	8.50	2531-	102.50	2583-	27.50	2635-	325.00
2480-	28.00	2532-	55.00	2584-	29.00	2636-	95.00
2481-	7.50	2533-	4250.00	2585-	33.00	2637-	8.50
2482-	29.00	2534-	95.00	2586-	27.50	2638-	150.00
2483-	27.00	2535-	11.50	2587-	20.00	2639-	27.00
2484-	10.50	2536-	15.00	2588-	27.50	2640-	8.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2641-	31.00	2693-	165.00	2745-	36.00	2797-	12.50
2642-	21.00	2694-	62.50	2746-	32.00	2798-	50.00
2643-	7.50	2695-	42.50	2747-	37.00	2799-	13.00
2644-	19.00	2696-	51.00	2748-	24.00	2800-	20.00
2645-	46.00	2697-	38.00	2749-	23.00	2801-	40.00
2646-	14.00	2698-	37.00	2750-	24.00	2802-	35.00
2647-	16.00	2699-	18.50	2751-	24.00	2803-	19.00
2648-	21.00	2700-	37.00	2752-	24.00	2804-	120.00
2649-	44.00	2701-	21.00	2753-	27.00	2805-	100.00
2650-	25.00	2702-	27.00	2754-	11.50	2806-	8.00
2651-	300.00	2703-	27.00	2755-	12.50	2807-	30.00
2652-	1375.00	2704-	9.50	2756-	24.00	2808-	28.50
2653-	470.00	2705-	42.00	2757-	23.00	2809-	310.00
2654-	485.00	2706-	30.00	2758-	90.00	2810-	185.00
2655-	375.00	2707-	15.00	2759-	30.00	2811-	9.50
2656-	900.00	2708-	40.00	2760-	30.00	2812-	60.00
2657-	350.00	2709-	12.00	2761-	13.00	2813-	12.00
2658-	49.00	2710-	2000.00	2762-	40.00	2814-	40.00
2659-	29.00	2711-	465.00	2763-	97.50	2815-	57.50
2660-	150.00	2712-	275.00	2764-	90.00	2816-	9.50
2661-	32.50	2713-	215.00	2765-	265.00	2817-	260.00
2662-	27.50	2714-	52.50	2766-	82.50	2818-	52.50
2663-	32.50	2715-	85.00	2767-	13.00	2819-	8.00
2664-	41.00	2716-	42.50	2768-	195.00	2820-	26.00
2665-	17.00	2717-	15.00	2769-	45.00	2821-	90.00
2666-	19.00	2718-	35.00	2770-	9.00	2822-	7.50
2667-	10.00	2719-	130.00	2771-	110.00	2823-	150.00
2668-	13.00	2720-	155.00	2772-	84.00	2824-	78.00
2669-	210.00	2721-	25.00	2773-	70.00	2825-	6.00
2670-	9.50	2722-	150.00	2774-	42.00	2826-	82.50
2671-	60.00	2723-	100.00	2775-	185.00	2827-	41.00
2672-	25.00	2724-	52.50	2776-	20.00	2828-	11.00
2673-	14.00	2725-	75.00	2777-	16.00	2829-	10.00
2674-	20.00	2726-	45.00	2778-	16.00	2830-	7.50
2675-	8.50	2727-	62.00	2779-	15.00	2831-	29.00
2676-	215.00	2728-	60.00	2780-	17.00	2832-	12.00
2677-	9.50	2729-	60.00	2781-	22.00	2833-	43.50
2678-	200.00	2730-	50.00	2782-	7.00	2834-	30.50
2679-	8.50	2731-	53.00	2783-	8.00	2835-	7.50
2680-	67.50	2732-	45.00	2784-	21.00	2836-	8.00
2681-	120.00	2733-	40.00	2785-	34.00	2837-	11.50
2682-	20.00	2734-	20.00	2786-	10.00	2838-	8.00
2683-	60.00	2735-	36.00	2787-	22.00	2839-	17.50
2684-	675.00	2736-	35.00	2788-	15.00	2840-	9.50
2685-	46.00	2737-	60.00	2789-	31.00	2841-	9.00
2686-	12.00	2738-	51.00	2790-	9.50	2842-	31.00
2687-	40.00	2739-	155.00	2791-	8.00	2843-	13.50
2688-	14.00	2740-	102.50	2792-	7.00	2844-	92.50
2689-	37.00	2741-	35.00	2793-	7.50	2845-	70.00
2690-	10.50	2742-	25.00	2794-	11.00	2846-	102.50
2691-	80.00	2743-	100.00	2795-	9.00	2847-	125.00
2692-	175.00	2744-	40.00	2796-	510.00	2848-	360.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
2849-	250.00	2901-	45.00	2953-	13.00	3005-	28.00
2850-	4500.00	2902-	45.00	2954-	18.00	3006-	23.00
2851-	85.00	2903-	60.00	2955-	7.50	3007-	17.00
2852-	130.00	2904-	39.00	2956-	150.00	3008-	27.00
2853-	290.00	2905-	37.00	2957-	50.00	3009-	115.00
2854-	180.00	2906-	29.00	2958-	16.00	3010-	14.00
2855-	70.00	2907-	40.00	2959-	25.00	3011-	11.00
2856-	49.00	2908-	40.00	2960-	25.00	3012-	17.00
2857-	25.00	2909-	47.50	2961-	23.00	3013-	20.00
2858-	24.00	2910-	42.50	2962-	475.00	3014-	21.00
2859-	22.00	2911-	15.00	2963	15,750.00	3015-	16.00
2860-	64.00	2912-	45.00	2964-	92.50	3016-	90.00
2861-	340.00	2913-	13.00	2965-	82.50	3017-	19.00
2862-	290.00	2914-	42.50	2966-	55.00	3018-	35.00
2863-	225.00	2915-	44.00	2967-	20.00	3019-	150.00
2864-	55.00	2916-	39.00	2968-	35.00	3020-	61.00
2865-	62.00	2917-	35.00	2969-	44.00	3021-	20.00
2866-	60.00	2918-	38.50	2970-	36.00	3022-	20.00
2867-	42.00	2919-	39.00	2971-	14.00	3023-	45.00
2868-	40.00	2920-	140.00	2972-	12.00	3024-	65.00
2869-	60.00	2921-	50.00	2973-	112.50	3025-	65.00
2870-	52.50	2922-	40.00	2974-	30.00	3026-	55.00
2871-	50.00	2923-	45.00	2975-	9.50	3027-	36.00
2872-	48.00	2924-	49.00	2976-	8.50	3028-	85.00
2873-	42.50	2925-	49.00	2977-	42.00	3029-	16.00
2874-	42.50	2926-	52.00	2978-	42.00	3030-	19.00
2875-	40.00	2927-	11.50	2979-	78.00	3031-	78.00
2876-	40.00	2928-	70.00	2980-	35.00	3032-	60.00
2877-	35.00	2929-	57.50	2981-	30.00	3033-	60.00
2878-	36.00	2930-	49.00	2982-	12.50	3034-	200.00
2879-	225.00	2931-	125.00	2983-	35.00	3035-	125.00
2880-	47.50	2932-	200.00	2984-	35.00	3036-	150.00
2881-	235.00	2933-	190.00	2985-	15.00	3037-	35.00
2882-	950.00	2934-	14.25	2986-	16.00	3038-	32.50
2883-	225.00	2935-	18.00	2987-	18.00	3039-	45.50
2884-	110.00	2936-	10.00	2988-	17.50	3040-	6.50
2885-	40.00	2937-	800.00	2989-	65.00	3041-	19.00
2886-	45.00	2938-	34.00	2990-	40.00	3042-	7.00
2887-	110.00	2939-	45.00	2991-	88.00	3043-	19.00
2888-	12.00	2940-	43.00	2992-	155.00	3044-	18.00
2889-	22.50	2941-	35.00	2993-	92.50	3045-	12.00
2890-	48.00	2942-	47.50	2994-	14.00	3046-	52.00
2891-	90.00	2943-	210.00	2995-	25.00	3047-	11.00
2892-	60.00	2944-	85.00	2996-	18.00	3048-	6.50
2893-	37.50	2945-	16.50	2997-	40.00	3049-	9500.00
2894-	40.00	2946-	10.00	2998-	30.00	3050-	2900.00
2895-	42.50	2947-	16.00	2999-	14.00	3051-	1000.00
2896-	35.00	2948-	95.00	3000-	11.00	3052-	2800.00
2897-	45.00	2949-	15.00	3001-	17.50	3053-	505.00
2898-	50.00	2950-	60.00	3002-	42.00	3054-	770.00
2899-	85.00	2951-	12.00	3003-	16.00	3055-	650.00
2900-	41.00	2952-	18.00	3004-	575.00	3056-	750.00

Lot No.	Bid
3057-	770.00
3058-	725.00
3059-	1850.00
3060-	1975.00
3061-	785.00
3062-	825.00
3063-	725.00
3064-	550.00
3065-	785.00
3066-	950.00
3067-	102.00
3068-	70.00
3069-	125.00
3070-	92.50
3071-	27.00
3072-	65.00
3073-	105.00
3074-	21.00
3075-	13.00
3076-	52.00
3077-	70.00
3078-	23.50
3079-	65.00
3080-	220.00
3081-	21.00
3082-	120.00
3083-	175.00
3084-	15.50
3085-	285.00
3086-	76.00
3087-	75.00
3088-	130.00
3089-	95.00
3090-	95.00

FIFTH SESSION

Lot No.	Bid
3091-	66.00
3092-	145.00
3093-	80.00
3093-A	75.00
3094-	250.00
3095-	60.00
3096-	90.00
3097-	48.00
3098-	28.00
3099-	160.00
3100-	37.50
3101-	19.00
3102-	65.00
3103-	67.50

Lot No.	Bid
3104-)	
3105-)	200.00
3106-)	
3107-	165.00
3108-	20.00
3109-	28.00
3110-	30.00
3111-	31.00
3112-	70.00
3113-	25.00
3114-	25.00
3115-	45.00
3116-	40.00
3117-	75.00
3118-	45.00
3119-	225.00
3120-	40.00
3121-	50.00
3122-	18.00
3123-	12.00
3124-	13.00
3125-	10.00
3126-	18.00
3127-	13.00
3128-	30.00
3129-	18.00
3130-	22.00
3131-	23.00
3132-	175.00
3133-	90.00
3134-	165.00
3135-	1500.00
3136-	1100.00
3137-	1100.00
3138-	850.00
3139-	385.00
3140-	500.00
3141-	62.00
3142-	45.00
3143-	95.00
3144-	45.00
3145-	70.00
3146-	60.00
3147-	50.00
3148-	40.00
3149-	30.00
3150-	10.50
3150-A	-
3151-	25.00
3152-	95.00
3153-	8.00
3154-	27.80

Lot No.	Bid
3155-	25.00
3156-	72.50
3157-	20.00
3158-	10.00
3159-	37.50
3160-	8.50
3161-	12.00
3162-	15.00
3163-	10.50
3164-	12.00
3165-	150.00
3166-	150.00
3167-	110.00
3168-	36.00
3169-	35.00
3170-	34.00
3171-	17.50
3172-	19.00
3173-	14.00
3174-	45.00
3175-	50.00
3176-	-
3177-	1150.00
3178-	90.00
3179-	190.00
3180-	100.00
3181-	45.00
3182-	66.00
3183-	75.00
3184-	77.50
3185-	95.00
3186-	55.00
3187-	-
3188-	60.00
3189-	40.00
3190-	150.00
3191-	160.00
3192-	90.00
3193-	95.00
3194-	25.00
3195-	250.00
3196-	140.00
3197-	110.00
3198-	82.00
3199-	225.00
3200-	110.00
3201-	-
3202-	125.00
3203-	120.00
3204-	105.00
3205-	145.00
3206-	30.00

Lot No.	Bid
3207-	40.00
3208-	185.00
3209-	31.00
3210-	105.00
3211-	400.00
3212-	-
3213-	100.00
3214-	47.00
3215-	35.00
3216-	105.00
3216-A	150.00
3217-	175.00
3218-	15.00
3219-	12.50
3220-	23.00
3221-	12.00
3222-	250.00
3223-	95.00
3224-	8.75
3225-	7.50
3226-	26.00
3227-	22.00
3228-	5.00
3229-	92.50
3230-	85.00
3231-	62.50
3232-	67.50
3233-	400.00
3234-	22.00
3235-	27.00
3236-	90.00
3237-	-
3238-	40.00
3239-	100.00
3240-	-
3241-	550.00
3242-	70.00
3243-	5200.00
3244-	1300.00
3245-	35.00
3246-	58.00
3247-	15.00
3248-	29.00
3249-	16.00
3250-	16.00
3251-	16.00
3252-	19.00
3253-	15.00
3254-	70.00
3255-	15.00
3256-	30.00
3257-	30.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
3258-	25.00	3310-	71.50	3348-	50.00	3398-A	92.50
3259-	15.00	3311-	62.50	3349-	1500.00	3399-	75.00
3260-	25.00	3311-A	80.00	3350-	120.00	3400-	50.00
3261-	52.50	3312-	200.00	3351-	35.00	3401-	375.00
3262-	15.50	3312-A	105.00	3352-	700.00	3402-	160.00
3263-	115.00	3313-	40.00	3353-	80.00	3403-	575.00
3264-	60.00	3313-A	65.00	3354-	115.00	3403-A	190.00
3265-	330.00	3313-B	55.00	3355-	13.00	3404-	30.00
3266-	1050.00	3313-C	150.00	3356-	67.50	3405-	20.00
3267-	240.00	3313-D	80.00	3356-A	15.00	3407-)	
3268-	175.00	3313-E	80.00	3357-	15.00	3408-)	340.00
3269-	17.00	3313-F	55.00	3358-)		3409-	60.00
3270-	18.00	3314-	200.00	3359-)	190.00	3410-	155.00
3271-	35.00	3315-	300.00	3360-	60.00	3411-	60.00
3272-	30.00	3315-A	660.00	3361-	55.00	3412-	40.00
3273-	70.00	3316-	275.00	3362-	110.00	3413-	3000.00
3274-	95.00	3317-	375.00	3363-	125.00	3413-A	175.00
3275-	80.00	3318-	150.00	3364-	39.00	3414-	150.00
3276-	100.00	3319-	125.00	3365-	26.00	3415-	75.00
3277-	90.00	3320-	125.00	3366-	63.00	3416-	21.00
3278-	50.00	3321-	100.00	3367-	16.00	3417-	75.00
3279-	310.00	3322-	130.00	3368-	120.00	3418-	150.00
3280-	50.00	3323-	160.00	3369-	62.50	3418-A	330.00
3281-	15.00	3324-	140.00	3370-	47.00	3419-A	700.00
3282-	40.00	3325-	125.00	3371-	77.50	3419-	555.00
3283-	16.00	3326-	85.00	3372-	62.50	3420-	335.00
3284-	16.00	3327-	77.50	3373-)		3421-	210.00
3285-	16.00	3328-	100.00	3374-)	31.00	3422-	20.00
3286-	16.00	3329-	52.50	3375-	67.50	3423-	15.00
3287-	155.00	3330-	80.00	3376-	200.00	3424-	15.00
3288-	500.00	3331-	75.00	3377-	42.00	3425-	11.00
3289-	77.50	3332-	22.00	3378-	42.00	3426-	10.00
3290-	67.50	3333-	380.00	3379-	44.00	3427-	10.00
3291-	75.00	3334-	330.00	3380-	65.00	3428-	12.00
3292-	60.00	3335-	50.00	3381-	55.00	3429-	15.00
3293-	505.00	3336-	40.00	3382-	16.00	3430-	10.00
3294-	62.50	3337-	30.00	3383-	16.00	3431-	10.00
3295-	75.00	3337-A	240.00	3384-	21.00	3432-	10.00
3296-	50.00	3337-B	255.00	3385-	1600.00	3433-	10.00
3297-	62.50	3338-	130.00	3386-	42.50	3434-	10.00
3298-	43.00	3338-A	360.00	3387-	20.00	3435-	20.00
3299-	65.00	3339-	320.00	3388-	7.50	3436-	27.00
3300-	82.50	3339-A	150.00	3389-	8.00	3437-	10.00
3301-	360.00	3339-B	240.00	3390-	20.00	3438-	10.00
3302-	400.00	3340-	260.00	3391-	9.50	3439-	12.00
3303-	60.00	3341-	130.00	3392-	19.00	3440-	11.00
3304-	150.00	3342-	150.00	3393-	22.00	3441-	15.00
3305-	70.00	3343-	125.00	3394-	220.00	3442-	100.00
3306-	70.00	3344-	225.00	3395-	330.00	3443-	80.00
3307-	77.50	3345-	65.00	3396-	180.00	3444-	22.50
3308-	80.00	3346-	360.00	3397-	16.00	3445-	29.00
3309-	47.50	3347-	240.00	3398-	70.00	3446-	12.00

Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid	Lot No.	Bid
3447-	60.00	3483-	-	3517-	3300.00	3554-	21.00
3448-	105.00	3484-	145.00	3518-	180.00	3555-	29.00
3449-	75.00	3485-	18.00	3519-	420.00	3556-	520.00
3450-	60.00	3485-A	36.00	3520-	20.00	3557-	92.50
3451-	62.00	3486-	35.00	3521-	21.00	3558-	145.00
3452-	-	3487-	30.00	3522-	50.00	3559-	35.00
3453-	77.50	3488-	45.00	3523-	100.00	3560-	75.00
3454-	40.00	3489-	44.00	3524-	100.00	3561-	75.00
3455-	32.00	3490-	50.00	3525-	40.00	3562-	75.00
3456-	-	3491-	32.00	3526-	15.00	3563-	60.00
3457-	20.00	3491-A	50.00	3527-	14.00	3564-	80.00
3458-	27.50	3492-	155.00	3528-	14.00	3565-	-
3459-	40.00	3493-	130.00	3529-	20.00	3566-	50.00
3460-	25.00	3494-	100.00	3530-	44.00	3567-	250.00
3461-	50.00	3495-	90.00	3531-	43.00	3568-	200.00
3462-	7.50	3496-	130.00	3532-	18.00	3569-	75.00
3462-A	25.00	3497-	210.00	3533-	30.00	3570-	47.50
3463-	15.00	3498-	35.00	3534-	22.00	3571-	45.00
3464-	10.00	3499-	180.00	3535-	10.00	3572-	50.00
3465-	12.00	3500-	52.50	3536-	41.00	3573-	51.00
3466-	27.50	3501-	57.50	3537-	60.00	3574-	25.00
3467-	27.50	3501-A	77.50	3538-	115.00	3575-	25.00
3468-	20.00	3502-	550.00	3539-	165.00	3576-	36.00
3469-	25.00	3503-	310.00	3540-	20.00	3577-	35.00
3470-	110.00	3504-	55.00	3541-	72.00	3578-	80.00
3471-	55.00	3505-	32.00	3542-	45.00	3579-	200.00
3472-	65.00	3506-	34.00	3543-	11.00	3582-	750.00
3473-	31.00	3507-	15.00	3544-	6.00	3583-	1500.00
3474-	55.00	3508-	210.00	3545-	20.00	3584-	750.00
3475-	55.00	3509-	210.00	3546-	175.00	3585-	750.00
3476-	100.00	3510-	15.00	3547-	125.00	3586-	350.00
3477-	25.00	3511-	16.00	3548-	90.00	3587-	120.00
3478-	35.00	3512-	44.00	3549-	26.00	3588-	-
3479-	25.00	3513-	170.00	3550-	160.00	3589-	-
3480-	27.00	3514-	47.50	3551-	155.00	3591-	175.00
3481-	42.00	3515-	6000.00	3552-	27.00	3592-	-
3482-	-	3516-	9500.00	3553-	26.00	3595-	1000.00

Auction Catalogs - American

FOREWORD

The Golden sale part two follows only 10 months after part one was so successfully sold on March 21-24, 1962 (catalogues still available at $2). In this catalogue you will find two parts; the U. S. section among which you will find some of the greatest rarities not even sold in recent prominent coin auctions, and the foreign gold section which may be the most outstanding gold sale of the decade.

It may be interesting to dwell a moment where these coins come from. Most of the coins have been in cabinets for more than 50 years and it is amusing to find original tickets of coins now selling for 500 dollars marked as low as 8 dollars and 25 cents, some from numismatic dealers, the name of whom are unknown to us.

Many coins belonged to the fiery Italian fighter against tyranny Count Luigi Criscuolo; some coins come from the Webber collection, many are consigned to us by the office of the Public Administrator's office in New York and sold on order of the court.

Some modern imitations are put in this catalogue as the court did not permit us to leave any coins out. They are so marked.

Some rarities come from old coin cabinets in the West and in the Middle West; none came from Europe but many will go there.

May we say that it is today very difficult to put estimated values on coins. Many of our colleagues leave these out in order not to confuse the buyers. We have made a study for each coin and put a value on each lot as a guide to what we think a coin is worth today in checking many recent auction catalogues and their realized prices. But we could still be wrong in many cases. Already before sending out this catalogue we were told that some coins are worth 2 and 3 times what we think and that others are worth less than our estimate. A definite value is hard to know but the highest bidder will decide.

You can therefore bid as you please, — we will sell without any reserves, restrictions or limits to the highest bidder and do not be surprised if more estimated values will be surpassed than underbid.

The most recent European auction sale of general foreign gold was the sale in Lucerne on October 17, 1962 and many of the coins sold in that sale reached prices close or similar to the estimated values in this catalogue written before the sale was held.

The U. S. coins do not need further introduction. They are the best we have seen on the U. S. market.

PART TWO

GOLDEN SALE OF THE CENTURY

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

THURSDAY, JANUARY 17, 1963 — 7:00 P. M.
FRIDAY, JANUARY 18, 1963 — 1:30 P. M.
FRIDAY, JANUARY 18, 1963 — 7:00 P. M.
SATURDAY, JANUARY 19, 1963 — 10:30 A. M.
SATURDAY, JANUARY 19, 1963 — 2:30 P. M.

— *Featuring* —

1st SESSION — THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY 17, 1963
ANCIENT GOLD — FOREIGN GOLD
COUNTRIES FROM AFGHANISTAN TO GERMANY (FRANKFURT)
Lots 1 - 780 — 7:00 P. M.

2nd SESSION — FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 18, 1963
FOREIGN GOLD — GERMANY (HALLE TO WURTZBURG)
GERMAN RELIGIOUS GOLD — REICHSGOLD — AND COUNTRIES G TO I (ITALY)
Lots 781 - 1589 — 1:30 P. M.

3rd SESSION — FRIDAY EVENING, JANUARY 18, 1963
U. S. TERRITORIAL GOLD — GOLD SETS — COMMEMORATIVE GOLD
PAN PACIFIC SET — U. S. GOLD DOLLARS THRU DOUBLE EAGLES,
INCLUDING STELLAS — PROOF SETS AND COMPLETE SETS OF U. S. COINS
Lots 1590 - 2340 — 7:00 P. M.

4th SESSION — SATURDAY MORNING, JANUARY 19, 1963
FLYING EAGLE, INDIAN AND LINCOLN CENTS THRU TRADE DOLLARS,
INCLUDING PROOF 1796 HALF DOLLAR — 1803 PROOF DOLLAR
GOBRECHT DOLLARS — 1840 THRU 1857 PROOF DOLLARS AND OTHERS
Lots 2341 - 3090 — 10:30 A. M.

5th SESSION — SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 19, 1963
FOREIGN GOLD — COUNTRIES FROM I TO Z AND PLATINUM LOTS
ALSO AFGHANISTAN LOT
Lots 3091 - 3595 — 2:30 P. M.

DONALD D'AMATO and HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Licensed Auctioneers

To be sold at Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
4th Floor Park Avenue Suite M. N. P.
Park Avenue at 50th St., New York City

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen

ABNER KREISBERG
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California
ABNER KREISBERG - JERRY COHEN
Phone: CRestview 1-4281
After January 7th — Phone MU 7-3145

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

NOTE: After JANUARY 7th All Auction Lots will be on Display from 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. AT 545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY

INDEX

U.S. COINS

TERRITORIAL GOLD ..... 1590 - 1640
GOLD SETS ..... 1641 - 1644
COMMEMORATIVE GOLD ..... 1645 - 1655
PAN PACIFIC SET 1656
GOLD DOLLARS ..... 1657 - 1759
U.S. QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50) ..... 1760 - 1891
THREE DOLLAR GOLD ..... 1892 - 1936
FOUR DOLLAR GOLD (STELLAS) ..... 1937 - 1940
HALF EAGLES ($5 GOLD) ..... 1941 - 2095
EAGLES ($10 GOLD) ..... 2096 - 2215
DOUBLE EAGLES ($20 GOLD) ..... 2216 - 2305
U.S. PROOF SETS ..... 2306 - 2333
COMPLETE SETS ..... 2334 - 2340
FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS ..... 2341 - 2430
LINCOLN CENTS ..... 2431 - 2473
THREE CENT NICKEL ..... 2474 - 2507
THREE CENT SILVER ..... 2508 - 2531
SHIELD NICKELS ..... 2532 - 2559
LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS ..... 2560 - 2590
BUFFALO NICKELS ..... 2591 - 2650
PRESENTATION JEFFERSON NICKEL 2651
HALF DISME 2652
HALF DIMES ..... 2653 - 2709
DIMES ..... 2710 - 2843
TWENTY CENT PIECES ..... 2844 - 2849
QUARTERS ..... 2850 - 2961
HALF DOLLARS ..... 2962 - 3048
SILVER DOLLARS ..... 3049 - 3066
TRADE DOLLARS ..... 3067 - 3090

FOREIGN AND ANCIENT COINS

ANCIENT GOLD ..... 1 - 142
FOREIGN GOLD ..... 143 - 1589
FOREIGN GOLD ..... 3091 - 3587
PLATINUM COINS ..... 3588 - 3595

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection. The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. **TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH. PAYMENT IS DUE WHEN BILL IS RENDERED AND COINS RECEIVED.**
6. Bidders will receive their lots as soon as possible after the end of the sale.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax, in California to 4% tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
10. All coins are genuine and as described.
11. Minor's bids will not be accepted!
12. **Coins will not be shown or delivered at the Waldorf.**

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue on and after **January 7th, 1963,** between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

MAIL BIDDERS: Please send your bids in early. Bids may be mailed to:

ABNER KREISBERG **228 North Beverly Drive** **Beverly Hills, California**	or	HANS M. F. SCHULMAN **545 Fifth Avenue** **New York 17, N. Y.**

NOTE: After **JANUARY 10th** please AIRMAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG, WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y., who can also be reached at the office of HANS SCHULMAN or directly to HANS SCHULMAN, at 545 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

SPECIAL NOTE FOR BIDDERS ON FOREIGN COINS

Friedberg prices were made in 1957 (6 years ago) for average to very fine condition. Today in almost all series Friedberg prices are obsolete and coins sell in very fine condition for much more than Friedberg's prices. The prices for uncirculated coins are much higher than for ones in very fine condition. Our valuations are based on 1962 auction prices and are the current selling prices. **They are your best guide for bidding.**

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

ABNER KREISBERG
228 No. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, Calif.

.....19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

JANUARY 17, 18, 19, 1963

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

FIRST SESSION

THURSDAY EVENING, JANUARY 17, 1963

7:00 P.M.–10:30 P.M. (with intermission)

ANCIENT GOLD — FOREIGN GOLD COINS

COUNTRIES FROM AFGHANISTAN-GERMANY (FRANKFURT)

GOLDEN SALE PART TWO

All consigned Gold Coins sold without any restriction to the highest bidder. The estimated value may be high or low; all coins will be sold for whatever price is offered.

ANCIENT GOLD

GREEK — ROMAN — BYZANTINE

including Sassanian, Ostrogoths, etc.

(Celtic gold listed under France)

SYRACUSE

1 **Period of finest art.** 413–400 B.C. Gold double Dekadrachm by the famous artist, **Euaenatos.** Head of Arethusa l. rev: Heracles strangling lion. 5.8 grams. Compare Ciccio Pl. 39. Superb, EF and extremely rare. **PLATE** (1275.00)

2 413–400 B.C. Gold 50 Litrae attributed to **Euaenetos.** Head of young river-god l; rev: Free horse r. 2.88 grams. Compare: G. de Ciccio, "Gli Aurei Siracusani di Cimone e di Eveneto." Extremely rare, superb, uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (975.00)

3 **King Dion.** 357–353 B.C. Electrum 50 Litrae. Head of Apollo l; star behind. rev: Tripod. BMC 258. EF. **PLATE** (250.00)

4 Electrum 25 Litrae. Head of Apollo l. rev. Lyre. BMC 266. Fine. **PLATE** (115.00)

5 Electrum 50 Litrae. Head of Apollo l. rev. Tripod. 3.4 grams. Very fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

6 Electrum 25 Litrae. Head of Apollo l. rev. Lyre. 1.84 grams. Very fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

7 Electrum 25 Litrae. Similar type 1.8 grams. Fine. (125.00)

8 **Agathocles.** 317–289 **Gold drachme** (317–310) Head of Apollo. rev: Quadriga. Triskeles below. BMC 339. 4.2 grams. VF. **PLATE** (360.00)

9 **Agathocles, third coinage 306–289 B.C.** Electrum stater. Head of Athena r., rev. Fulmen. 4.45 grams. Attractive, but modern copy. (MUST BE SOLD BY ORDER OF THE COURT) EF. (25.00)

A BEAUTIFUL RARITY

10 **Pyrrhus, King of Epirus.** Gold stater, struck during his expedition into Sicily. 278–275 B.C. Head of Athena r; symbol owl behind. rev. Nike flying l, holding oak-wreath and trophy. BMC(Thessaly) p. 111, 1. 4.27 grams. **Excessively rare, FDC gem PLATE** (2250.00)

11 Gold half stater, struck during same expedition as above. Head of Artemis r., thunderbolt behind. rev: Nike, holding wreath trophy, walking l., symbols crescent, thunderbolt and letter. 4.3 grams. BMC 4 but other letter. VF. **PLATE** (——)

SICULO PUNIC COINAGE

CARTHAGE

12 Electrum Didrachm. 340–242 B.C. Head of Persephone l. rev: Horse standing r., 7.65 grams. Very fine. (225.00)

13 Another, similar Electrum Didrachm. 7.65 grams. Pale electrum. VF. (225.00)

14 **1½ Electrum stater, about 300 B.C.** Head of Ceres l. rev: Horse standing r., sun, flanked with urei, above. Pozzi 3307; M.p. 85, 63; 10.25 grams. VF/EF. (500.00)

15 Electrum stater. Head of Ceres l., rev: Horse standing r. Fine. (125.00)

THRACE

16 **King Lysimachus.** 323–281 B.C. Gold Stater. Uranopolis mint. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. rev. Athena seated l; symbol star. M. 337. EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

17 No Lot

MACEDON

18 **Philip II.** 359–336 B.C. Gold stater,Amphipolis mint. Head of laureate Apollo r., rev. Biga r., symbol trident. M. 59. VF/EF. **PLATE** (300.00)

19 **Gold stater. Coela, Thrace mint. Laureate head of Apollo r., rev. Biga r., symbol cornucopiae. M. 183. Obv. light double struck. Rev: Superb, uncirculated gem. PLATE** **(400.00)**

20 Gold Stater, Pella mint. Head of Apollo r., rev: Biga, symbol thunderbolt below horses. M. 1. Superb. Unc. **PLATE** (——)

21 Quarter Stater, Amphipolis mint. Head of Hercules in lion's skin. rev. Bow and club; symbols E and trident. M. 61. EF. Choice. **PLATE** (135.00)

22 **Alexander III, the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Gold Stater, Coela mint. Head of Athena r., serpent on helmet. rev. Nike standing l; symbols monogram MH, pentagram and cornucopiae. Not listed by Mueller. EF, well centered, rare. **PLATE** (275.00)

23 Gold Stater, Cardia mint. Head of Athena r., serpent on helmet. rev. Nike standing; symbol forepart of lion r., Not in Mueller. Almost VF. (200.00)

24 Gold Stater. Similar type. Symbol H and MP in wreath. M. 712. VF. (250.00)

25 Gold Stater, Greek mint. Head of Athena r., Nike standing l; VF/Fine. (135.00)

PONTUS

26 **Cimmerian Bosporus. King Rhescuporis III. 212–229 A.D.** Electrum Stater. Bust of the King r., rev. Head of Emperor Caracalla r; trident in front. VF/Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

27 Electrum Stater, dated 517. Bust of the King r., rev. Bust of **Elagabalus.** date below. BMC 8. VF. Choice. (100.00)

MYSIA

28 **Cyzicus.** 400–350 B.C. Electrum Stater. Laureate bearded head of Poseidon (?) l. rev. Quadripartite incuse. Comp. Boston Catalogue #1565. Extremely rare, Very fine, choice – ancient testmark. **PLATE** (1500.00)

PERSIA

29 **Darius 521–486 B.C. and successors.** Gold Daric. King, half-kneeling, holding scepter and bow, rev. Irregular incuse. 8.3 grams. Very fine, rare thus. (275.00)

30 **Sassanid Emperors. Sapor II.** 309–379 A.D. Gold Drachm. Crowned bust r., rev. Fire-altar.2 .23 grams. Rare. EF/VF. (125.00)

31 **Krushrus II.** 590–627 A.D. Stater. Fascinating bust r., rev. Facing bust of goddess Aditya. Parruck Pl. XXI.455. Superb (fdc). Brilliant uncirculated. A beautiful rarity. **PLATE** (575.00)

(ONE OF THE PRETTIEST COINS IN THE SALE)

BACTRIA

32 **Diodotos.** (247–240). Stater, after 247. Head r., with deep testmark of the period in head. Rev. Zeus hurling thunderbolt, eagle below. Edward T. Newell p. 248. S. pl. LIII. 18. Compare Jamieson 1794. 8½ gram. Except for the ancient testmark. EF. **PLATE** (1250.00)

KUSHAN

33 **Kaniska.** 85–106 A.D. (according to Rapson) or 120–150(according to Morgan) King standing l., at altar. Rev. Diety, with crescent wings, standing l.; MAO. EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

EGYPT

34 **Ptolemy I. Soter.** 305–285 B.C. Gold Triobol. Head of Ptolemy r., rev: Eagle, l., wings spread. 1.35 grams. Oval shaped, very fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

35 **Ptolemy II.** 285–247 B.C. Gold tetradrachm. Diademed heads of Ptolemy II. and Arsinoe II rev: Heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice II. VF. **PLATE** (425.00)

36 **Ptolemaeus VI. Philometer 180–145. Alexandria 163 B.C. Octodrachme with the name and with bust of Arsinoe II** to r. "K" behind neck. rev. Two cornucopiae. Svor. 1242, pl XL. 20–23. See BMC p. 45.36. High relief. VF/EF. **PLATE** (550.00)

(See a gold tetradrachm under next section of Egypt #374)

FANTASY PIECES

(MUST BE SOLD BY ORDER OF THE COURT)

37 **Unidentified, probably fantasy–piece.** Bearded male bust, wearing Phrygian hat, r. surrounded by three dolphins, rev: Man–headed winged lion l., holding in paw a serpent; pseudo–legend. 8.85 grams. Struck. Uncirculated, very attractive. (65.00)

38 Another unidentified gold coin, probably fantasy–piece. Young male head l., rev. Ram(?) standing l.; caduceus above. 2.2 grams.. VF/Fine. (25.00)
(Very attractive for jewelry)

EUBOEA

39 **Histiaea.** Tetrobol (313–265 B.C.) cast in gold. Head of Maenad. rev. Nymph seated on galley. Attractive but not ancient. 2.62 grams. VF/VG (Sold by order of the Court). (20.00)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS

CAIUS JULIUS CAESAR

(assasinated 44 B.C.)

40 Aureus, 45 B.C. Mintmaster – L. Munatius Plancus.C.CAES–DIC.TER. Victory bust. rev. L. PLANC – PR. VRB. Vase with one handle (CAPIS). Syd. 1019b, B. 19, Coh. 31, BMC I. 4122. Rare, large planchet. Reverse a bit off center. VF. **PLATE** (350.00)

41 Aureus. 45 B.C. Mintmaster – L. Munatius Plancus. Bust of Victory. C. CAES – DIC. TER. rev: L. PLANC – PRAEF.VRB. Vase with one handle (CAPIS) Red gold, **very rare.** Syd. 1019, B. 18, Coh. 31, Bf. 21. VF/EF. **PLATE** (450.00)

42 Aureus. Same as the above but a different variety in yellow gold. VF+. **PLATE** (400.00)

43 Aureus, struck in 46 B.C. Mintmaster – A. Hirtius. Veiled bust of Pietas r., rev. Lituus, vase and axe. A. HIRTIV. PR. Syd. 1018 var., Coh. 2 V. B (Julia) 23 V., BMC I. 4052. Yellow gold, very large planchet. From a Greek find. V. F. (200.00)

44 Another aureus. Moneyer – A. Hirtius. Veiled head. rev: Simpulum, jug and axe. Coh. 2. Very fine. (250.00)

45 Aureus, similar type. Head in high relief. Dies varieties. V. F. (250.00)

46 **Augustus.** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Aureus struck 8 B.C. Laureate head r., rev. Parthia or Gemania presenting child to Augustus, seated on platform. Coh. 174. Very rare, very fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

47 Another aureus, struck 2 B.C. Laureate head r., rev. Caius Caesar galloping r., three standards and legionnary eagle behind. Coh. 39. Rare. Fine. (115.00)

47A Aureus. Laur. head, rev. Two grandsons with shields and spears C. 42. VF. (150.00)

48 **Tiberius.** 14–37 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Quadriga r., Coh. 47. Large flan. Almost EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

49 Aureus, struck during the life of Christ, type "Tribute Penny" of the Bible. Laureate head r., rev. Livia seated r., dot below chair VF/Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

50 Another aureus of Tiberius, similar type, without dot below chair. Fine. **PLATE** (135.00)

51 Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Livia seated. Coh. 15. Type of "Tribute Penny". VF. (175.00)

52 Aureus. Variety of the above. Almost EF, slight scratches on reverse. (150.00)

53 **Nero as Emperor.** 54–63 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev: Togate Emperor "Augustus Germanicus", radiate, stands facing, holding small Victory and olive-branch. Coh. 44. Rare. EF. **PLATE** (325.00)

54 Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Jupiter seated l. Coh. 118. Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

55 Another aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Jupiter seated l. Coh. 118. Fine. (100.00)

56 Another aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Jupiter seated l.Coh. 118. Fine. (115.00)

57 **Nero as Caesar.** Aureus struck 51 A.D. under Emperor Claudius. Bust of the boy Nero l., rev. Pontifical implements. Coh. 311. Rare. VF. **PLATE** (225.00)

58 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Aureus. Laureate head l., rev. Victory crowning Emperor, both standing. Coh. 131 (60frs.). Rare V. Good. (115.00)

58A Another on the same types but much nicer. Head r. Coh. 130. Fine. (175.00)

59 **Titus.** 69–79. Aureus struck 79 A.D. Laureate head r., rev. Statue on column. Coh. 271. Rare. Very fine. (200.00)

60 **Domitian.** 81–96. Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Helmet on throne. Coh. 398. Scarce. VF. (200.00)

61 **Trajan.** 98–117. Aureus. Bust r., rev. Radiate bust of Sol. Coh. 187(50frs.). Scarce. VF. (225.00)

62 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Aureus. Head r., rev. Providentia standing l. globe at feet. Not in Cohen. Very rare. Fine, traces of mounting. (125.00)

63 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Aureus struck 153 A.D. Laureate and draped bust r. rev. Emperor standing l., holding globe. Coh. 311. Extremely fine. portrait in high relief. **PLATE** (250.00)

64 Aureus. Laureate head r., rev. Pietas, holding globe and child, standing between two children. Coh. 622. VF. (225.00)

65 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Aureus 165 A.D. Rome, on the Parthian Victories. bust r., rev: TR P V–IMP III COS II. Lucius Verus on horseback crushing enemy lying down. Coh. 275, BMC 438.391. Ric. 543. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (275.00)

(For Lucius Verus, see also under Armenia #160)

66 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180. Aureus. Bust r., Rev: Rome standing l., holding small Victory. Coh. 680. VF, Choice. (235.00)

FAUSTINA FILIA

(Wife of Marcus Aurelius, died 175 A.D.)

67 **The rare Quinarius.** Bust to right. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. rev: AVGVSTI PII FIL. Diana standing l. with bow and arrow. Coh. 20 ($150) VF/EF. **PLATE** (750.00)

68 Aureus. Bust of Faustina. rev. Seated Salus with "patera" and "snake". Coh. 198. BMC p. 405. 152. VF/EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

PERTINAX

(192 JUNE – DECEMBER)

69 Aureus, struck in Rome. Bearded laureate bust r., rev: Standing Aequitas l., with balance and cornucopia. Coh.1, BMC 14, Rarity. fdc. gem superb. **PLATE** (1250.00)

JULIA DOMNA

(198–211)

70 Aureus. Bust. rev: Venus to r., standing . VENERI VICTRIX. Coh. 193, cast. BMC27.47. (Public property. Must be sold.) VF/EF. (125.00)

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS

(CARACALLA AND GETA 200–201 A.D.)

71 Aureus with bust laureated of Septimius to r. Aegis over both shoulders, Rome mint. rev: AETERNIT – IMPERI. Both sons(Caracalla and Geta) facing each other. Of greatest rarity. Not in Cohen. Ric. 155a var. Gem fdc superb. **PLATE** (1250.00)

(Most of these pieces come from a Karnak find. Similar coins sold in London November 1962 for $2000 Similar condition)

CARACALLA

72 **Aureus – with his father, Septimius Severus and Julia Domna, his mother.** A.D. 201. Laureate bust of young emperor to r., ANTONINVS PIVS AVG PON. TR. P. IIII. rev: CONCORDIAE AETERNAE, accolated busts of Septimius and Julia Domna to r. Julia with crescent around neck. Coh. 1. Superb fdc gem uncirculated. **PLATE** (1250.00)

GETA AND CARACALLA

(200–202 A.D.)

73 Aureus. Young bald head of Geta in armor r., rev: Half bust of Caracalla as young god of the Sun (radiate crown) Beautiful portraits, broad planchet. fdc – superb. Coh. 1, BMC p. 199, 244. Ric. 218.38 var. Compare Ars Classica 18.360. **PLATE** (1250.00)

(As lot 216 in Glendining October 1962 sale, also lot 172 of the Herzfelder and Guzman collection See Monn et Med. Nov. 1962 Lot 626. $1500 estimate.)

CARUS

(282–283 A.D.)

74 Aureus. Laureate bust. PROVIDENT. AVG. Providence standing to l. with globe and scepter. Coh. 66 (150) fdc gem superb. **PLATE** (875.00)

(NOT IN RECENT AUCTIONS)

CONSTANTINE I. THE GREAT

(305–335 A.D.)

75 Gold medallion. Nicomedia mint. Laureate, draped and armored bust r., rev. EQVIS ROMANVS; Emperor on horseback r., 11.75 grams. Coh. 139 (300fr.) but of lesser weight (6.66 grams). Extremely rare. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (1500.00)

76 **Constantius II.** 337–361. Solidus. Sirmium mint. Helmeted bust facing with spear and shield. rev. Rome and Constantinople seated, holding shield on which inscribed VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX. Coh. 109. VF. (45.00)

PROCOPIUS

(365–366 A.D. – RULED 8 MONTHS)

77 Solidus. Constantinople. Armored and diademed bust r., rev: REPART – O FEL TEMP; Emperor standing, holding spear and shield; Coh. 5 (1500fr.) **Excessively rare.** Beautiful portrait. Cff. Jameson 385. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (1500.00)

78 **Valens.** 364–378. Solidus. Diademed bust r., rev. Emperor standing, holding labarum and small Victory. Cohen 32. Fine. (30.00)

79 Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r., rev: Emperor standing, holding labarum and small Victory. Coh. 32. Superb Unc. (70.00)

80 Solidus. Antioch, similar type, but standard instead of labarum and cross in field. Coh. 36. Fine. (30.00)

81 Solidus. Bust. rev: Emperor standing. F/VF. (50.00)

82 **Valentinian I.** 364–375 A.D. Solidus. Antioch mint. Diademed bust r. rev: Emperor standing, holding standard and small Victory. Coh. 28. Fine. (30.00)

83 Solidus. Diademed bust r., rev: Valentinian and Valens crowned by Victory. Coh. 60 (50fr.) Rare. VF, trace of mounting. (30.00)

84 **Theodosius.** 379–395 A.D. Solidus, Sirmium mint. Diademed bust r., rev: Emperor standing r., holding standard and small Victory, foot on foe; S–M in fields. Rare. About uncirculated. **PLATE** (125.00)

85 Solidus. Treves mint. Bust r., rev: Theodosius and Valentinian II enthroned. Coh. 37. VG. (20.00)

86 **Arcadius.** 383–395 A.D. Solidus. Milan mint. Diademed bust r., rev: Emperor, holding standard and small Victory, foot on foe, stands between M–D. Ratto 12, Sab. 18. Almost EF. (50.00)

87 **Honorius.** 395–423 A.D. Solidus. Constantinople. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and round shield, on which horseman. rev: Roma seated. Coh. 3. EF choice. **PLATE** (85.00)

88 Another solidus. Bust r., rev: Victory. F/VF. (40.00)

89 Another solidus. Constantinople mint. Coh. 3. Superb fdc. (85.00)

BYZANTINE EMPERORS

90 **Theodosius II.** 408–450 A.D. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding spear over shoulder and shield on which horseman. rev: Constantinople seated l. Ratto 173, Tolstoi 54. EF, cut over helmet. (35.00)

91 Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, spear over shoulder holding shield, on which horseman. rev: Constantinople seated l.; star in field; legend ends with S. Ratto 146, Tolstoi 5, VF. (40.00)

92 Solidus. Helmeted bust with spear and shield. rev: Roma seated l. star behind; legend ends with "gamma". Not in Ratto. Superb Uncirculated gem. (70.00)

93 **Leo I.** 457–473. Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Victory standing with long cross. Ratto 242, Tolstoi 5. Large flan. VF. (45.00)

94 **Anastasius I.** 491–518. Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Victory standing Legend ends with "delta". Not in BMC. Ratto 309. VF. (45.00)

95 Solidus. Similar type, but legend ends with I. Resembles Ratto 313 var. VF/EF. (45.00)

96 Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. rev: Victory standing with long cross, star in field. Exactly like Ratto 313, Tolstoi 74. VF. (40.00)

97 **Justinus I. Thrax.** 518–527. Semissis or ½ solidus. Bust r., rev: Victory seated r., writing on shield. Christogram in front. Ratto 387; Sab. 3. Rare. EF. (30.00)

98 **Justinian I.** 527–565. Solidus. Helmeted bust, holding orb, facing. rev: Victory standing, holding long cross, ending in Christogram, and orb; star l. in field; legend ends with A (First officine) Ratto 451; Sab. 3; BMC 8, Tolstoi 27. EF. **PLATE** (55.00)

99 Solidus. Type as above, but cruder workmanship; legend ends with "delta" (4th officine) Ratto 453, Tolstoi 31, BMC 12. Uncirculated. Obverse struck with rusty die. **PLATE** (45.00)

100 Another Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. rev: Victory standing, holding long cross ending with Christogram. Ratto 453 var. BMC 12. EF. (30.00)

101 Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Victory standing, holding long cross, which ends with Christogram; legend ends with "delta". BMC 12, Ratto 453 var. Struck from clear die. VF. (35.00)

102 Semissis. Diademed bust r., rev: Victory inscribing shield. Ratto 466. Sab. 4. Tolstoi 44. B M C 21. Rare. EF. **PLATE** (40.00)

103 **Justinus II.** 565–578 A.D. Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding small Victory. rev: Constantinople seated; legend ends with I (10th officine). Ratto 758; Tolstoi 12; Uncirculated. (30.00)

104 Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Constantinople seated; legend ends with "E". BMC 7, Ratto 753. Unc. (30.00)

105 Solidus, type as above, but legend on reverse ends with "GGG" without Greek number. Not in Ratto. Very rare. Brilliant uncirculated, well struck. (70.00)

106 Another solidus. Very clear striking. Extra fine. (35.00)

107 **Justinianus II.** 1st Reign 685–695. Solidus. Emperor standing, holding long cross, standing on two steps. rev: Bust of Christ, CONOB – S below. **First portrait of Christ on a coin.** Not in Ratto. Choice and rare. VF. (125.00)

108 Solidus, similar type. Superb portrait of Christ. Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

109 **Tiberius Constantine.** 578–582. Solidus. Crowned bust facing, holding orb. rev: Cross on four steps; legends ends with "Z". Not in Ratto B M C 6. VF. Rare. (40.00)

110 Withdrawn

111 Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Victory standing. Ratto 1007, BMC 6, Tolstoi 18. Broad flan. Brilliant uncirculated gem. (50.00)

112 **Focas.** 602–610 A.D. Solidus. Bearded bust facing. Ratto 1182. Tolstoi 8. VF+. (45.00)

113 Another solidus. Ratto 1184, Tolstoi 12, BMC 12. VF+. (45.00)

114 Solidus. Crowned bust facing, holding orb. rev: Victory stands facing, holding long cross, ending Christogram, and orb; legend ends with "I" (10) Ratto 1198, BMC 26. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (55.00)

115 Solidus. Crowned bust facing, holding orb. rev: Victory stands facing, holding long cross, which ends in christogram and orb. Sab. 1. VF. (30.00)

116 **Heraclius.** 610–641. Tremissis. Young bust. rev: Cross. Ratto 1287, Sab. 5, BMC 93. Rare. EF. (20.00)

117 Semissis. Bust l. rev: Cross on globe. BMC. 88. Ratto 1285, Tolstoi 21. Rare. Unc. (35.00)

118 **Heraclius and his son Heraclius Constantine.** 613–630. Solidus. Busts of the Emperor, with short beard, and his beardless son facing. rev: Cross on three steps. Ratto 1360, Tolstoi 138, BMC 22. Extremely fine. (35.00)

119 Solidus. Similar to one above but crosslet above; legend ends with "I" (10th officine.) Ratto 1365, Tolstoi 157, B M C 35. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (45.00)

120 Solidus. Large crowned bust, with short beard and small beardless bust, both facing; crosslet above. rev: Cross on three stevs; "I" in field; legend ends with "E". Not in Ratto or BMC. Rare. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

121 Solidus. Bust of Heraclius with short beard and his beardless son. rev: Cross on three steps. BMC 21, Ratto 1359, Tolstoi 138. EF. Choice. (40.00)

122 Solidus. Heraclius with long beard. Legend on reverse ends with "A". Not in Ratto. Uncirculated. (45.00)

123 **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and son, Heracleonas. 613–630** Solidus. All three standing. Not in Ratto. Variety legend ends with "S" in field R. E. VF/EF. (50.00)

124 **Constans II.** 641–668. Solidus. Crowned bust with short beard facing. rev: Cross on three steps; legend ends with "H" Not in Ratto. Superb, almost Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

125 Solidus. Bust with very long beard. Legend ends with "A" Not in Ratto. Superb. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (50.00)

126 **Constans IV, Heraclius and Tiberius.** 668–680. Solidus. Helmeted bust of the Emperor facing. rev: Cross on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius, standing; legend ends with "N" (Z). Not in Ratto, Rare. Superb brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

127 **Leo III and Constantine V.** 720–740. Solidus. Crowned busts both sides. Abreviate legend both sides, not in B M C or Ratto. Very rare. VF. **PLATE** (125.00)

128 **Constantine V., Leo III and Leo IV.** 751–775. Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Two busts facing. BMC 10, Ratto 1752, Tolstoi 40. Rare. EF. (60.00)

129 **Theophilus.** 829–832. Globule semissis. Bust both sides. BMC 35, Ratto 1818, Tolstoi 11, Sab. 5. EF. (45.00)

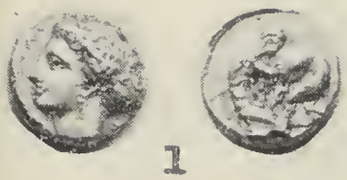
130 Semissis of reduced size. Bust both sides. Rare. Ratto 1819. Uncirculated. (30.00)

131 **Romanus I and Christophorus.** 921–927. Two busts holding patriarchal cross. rev: Christ enthroned. BMC 39. Ratto 1892, Sab. 9. VF. (45.00)

132 **Constantine VII and Romanus II.** 945–959. Solidus. Two bust holding Patriarchal cross. rev: Bust of Christ in high relief. BMC 60. Ratto 1905, Sab. 14. VF. (45.00)

133 Solidus. As above. Two crowned busts holding Patriarchal cross. VF. (45.00)

134 **Nicephorus II and Basil II.** 963–969. Solidus. Bust of Nicephorus, in robe of lozenge pattern, and bust of Basil, draped, facing holding together Patriarchal cross. rev: Bust of Christ facing. BMC 1, Ratto did not have coins of these two co-emperors. Very rare, EF. **PLATE** (135.00)


1

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

28

31

34

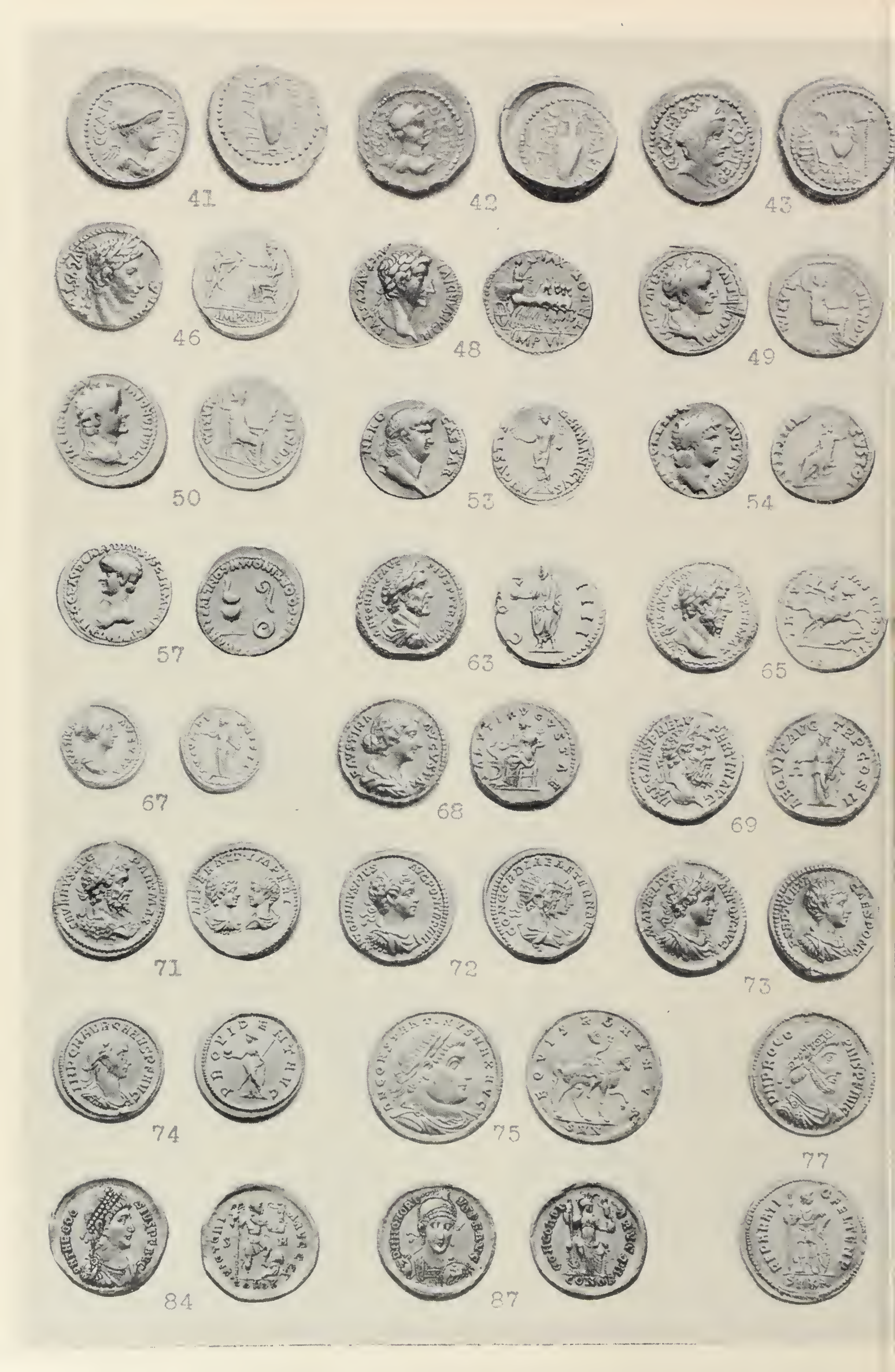
32

33

35

36

40


41
42
43
46
48
49
50
53
54
57
63
65
67
68
69
71
72
73
74
75
77
84
87

90

98

102

99

108

110

114

119

120

124

125

126

127

134

136

137

138

139

142

144

149

158

150

151

156

174

159A

160

170a

170

167

171

172

390

204

215

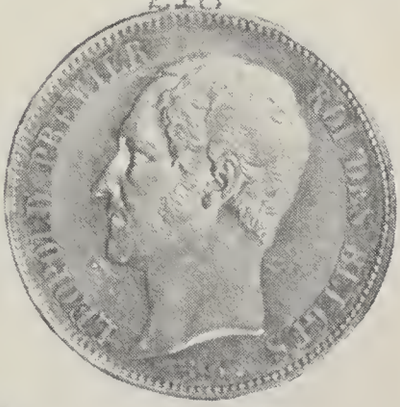
213

216

224

225

218



230

228

229

231

232

233

239

234

236

238

271

247a

250

250

287

290

292

293

294

295

297

273

352

351

353

354

365

337

337

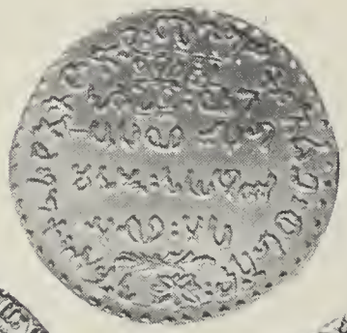
391

374

395

393

392



392

402

407

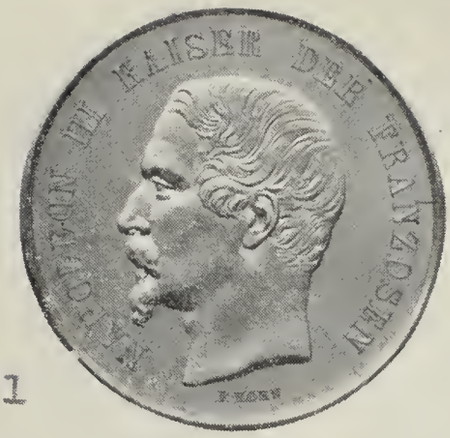
409

410

394

411

411



431

441

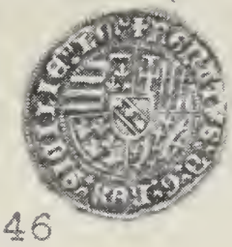
431

442

442

445

447



446

448

449

456

450

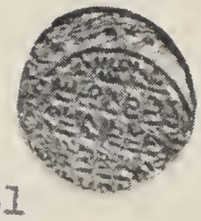
458

459

460

460

462


461

462

470

504

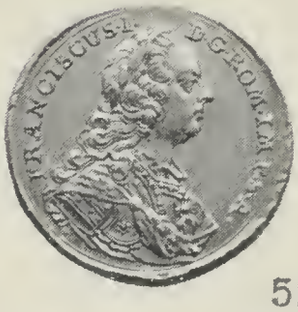
470

509

514

515

517



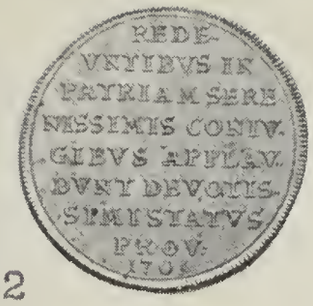
526

527

529

522

530



532

533

538

537

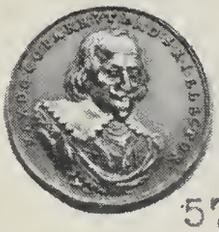
538

571

539

572

573



576

577

580

585

586

597

586

598

594

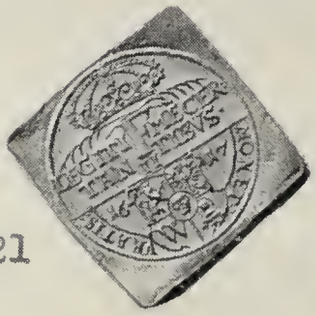
601

611

613

612

620


621

623

627

626

627

633

638

641

640

647

665

692

724

741

742

781

825

827

828

829

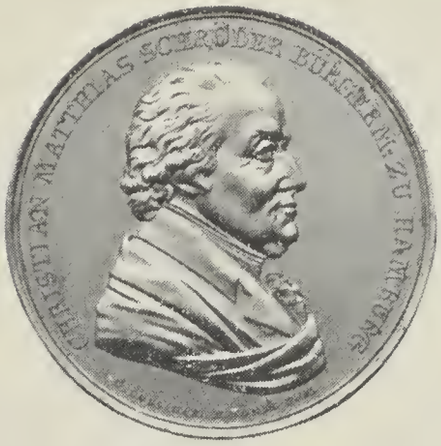
830

832

831

831

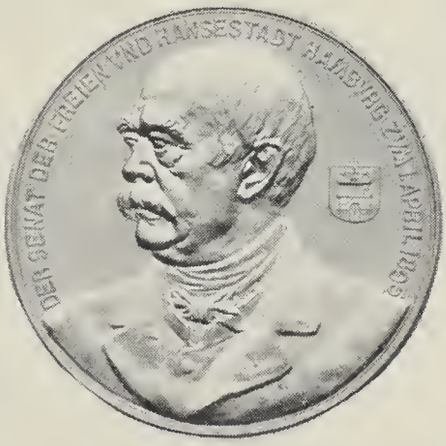
833



834

835

836



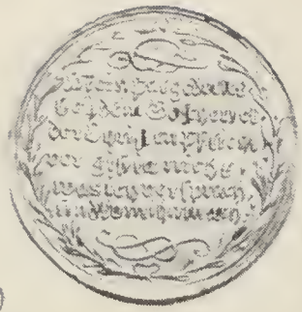
837

842

849

850

870



872

871

876

900

910

921

924

926

953

962

965

994

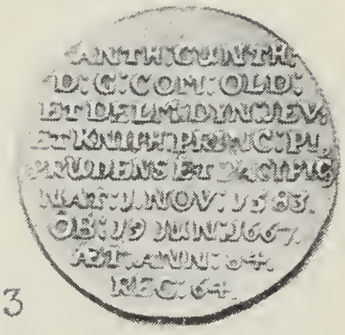
1020

1021

1032

1034

1047



1053

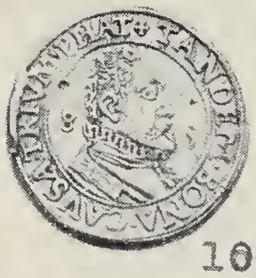
1055

1058

1056

1057

1059



1060

1061

1066

1070

1071

1072

1076

1085

1087

1088

1089

1090

1096

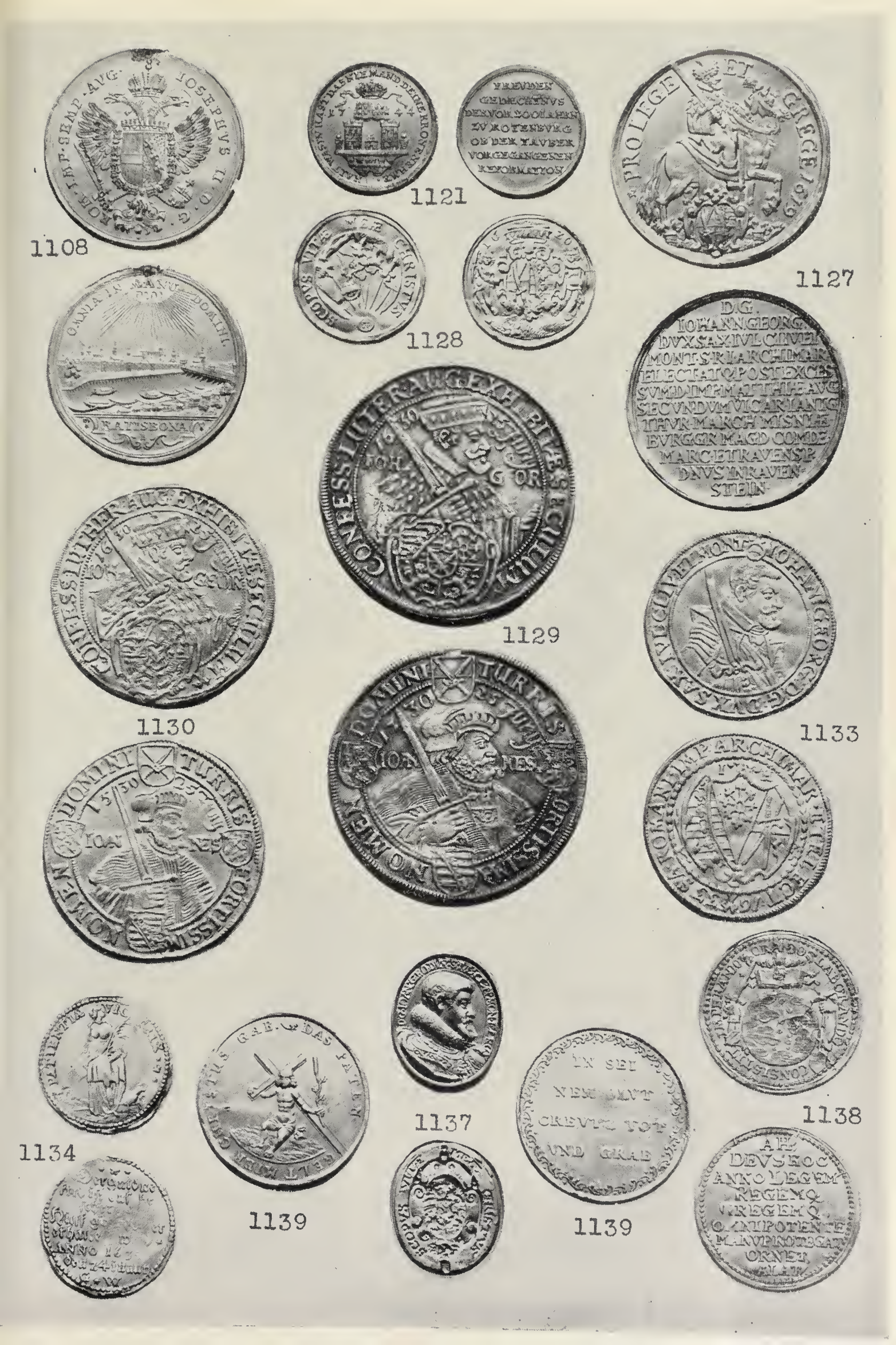
1097

1099

1100

1107

1106

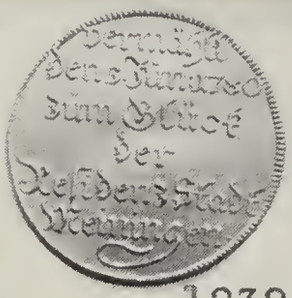

1108
1121
1127
1128
1129
1130
1133
1134
1137
1138
1139
1139

1142
1170
1194
1147
1178
1171
1203
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212

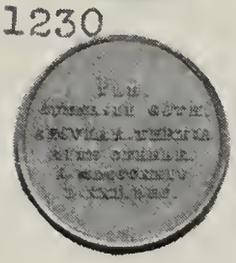
1226

1230

1231



1232

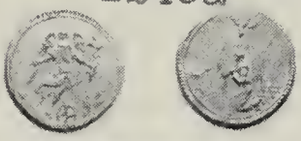


1245

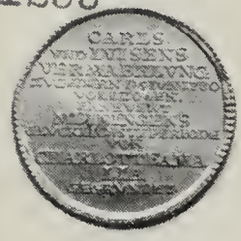
1233

1234

1245a



1241



1247

1248

1250

1249

1269

1270

1273

1274a

1277

1278

1282

1307

1308

1314

1318

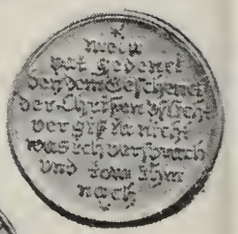
1319

1320

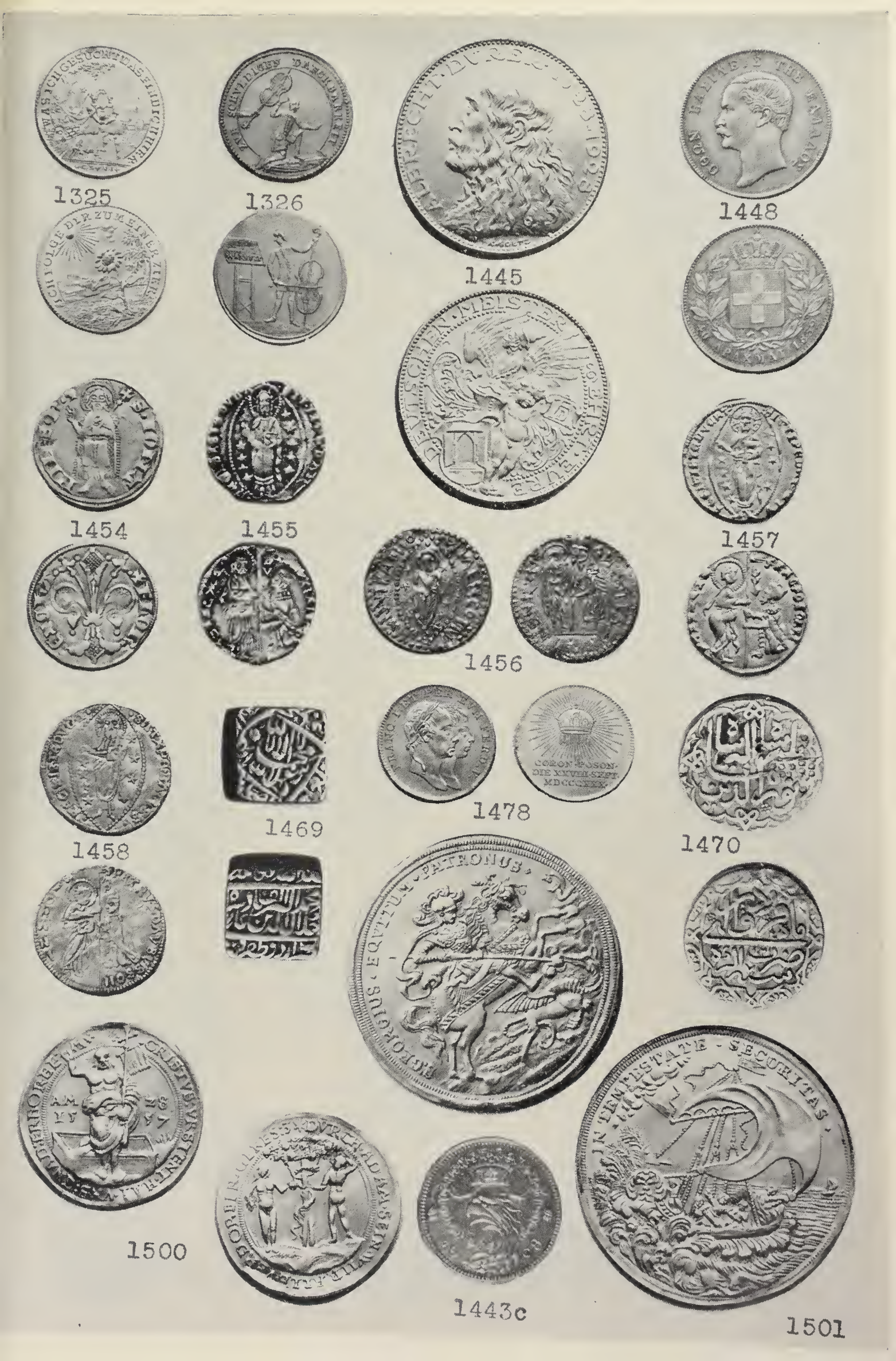
1321

1322

1323



1324


1325
1326
1445
1448
1454
1455
1457
1456
1458
1469
1478
1470
1500
1443c
1501

1443 D

1443

1502

1503

1504

1505

1506

1507

1508

1509

1511

1519

1520

135 **Basil II and Constantine VIII.** 976–1025. Solidus. Two busts holding Patriarchal cross. rev: Bust of Christ. Rare. BMC 5, Ratto 1940. EF. (60.00)

136 **Romanus IV, his wife Eudocia, sons-in-law Michael VII, Constantinus and Andronicus.** 1067–1071. Large concave solidus with Christ Crowning Romanus and Eudocia. rev: Michael and his brothers Constantine and Andronicus. Sab. 4, W.R. 2, Ratto 2026. VF. **PLATE** (60.00)

137 **Michael VII. Ducas.** 1071–1078. Concave gold Nomisma. Crowned bust of Michael in Imperial robe facing, holding labarum and orb. rev: Bust of Christ facing. Ratto 2032, Sab. 2, BMC 2. EF/Fine. **PLATE** (45.00)

138 Solidus. rev: Christ. Not in Ratto. Regular issue, not concave. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

139 **John II. Comnenus.** 1118–1143. Concave gold Nomisma. Virgin crowning Emperor, both standing rev: Christ seated facing. Ratto 2092 var. Unc. **PLATE** (70.00)

140 Broad concave Nomisma. Busts of Emperor and Madonna. rev: Christ enthroned. BMC 12, Ratto 2094. EF. (65.00)

141 Broad concave Nomisma. Madonna crowning Emperor, both standing. BMC 5, Ratto 2093. EF. (65.00)

OSTROGOTHS

142 **Athalaric.** 526–534. Imitation of Justinian solidus. Exactly like Ratto 464. EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

Valuations are what coins should sell. However coins are going to be sold without restrictions, reserves or limitations and may sell higher or much lower than estimates. Bid freely as you prefer.

For 19 other Afghanistan see end of sale

AFGHANISTAN

143 **Abdur Rahman.** 1880–1901. Unpublished dinar 1314 A.H. Different from type of Friedberg 16. Obverse–throne room like Fr. 17. rev: Toughra like Fr. 16. Extremely fine. Very rare. (200.00)

144 **Amanullah.** 1919–1929. 2 Amani. 1298(1920) Throne room in star shaped ornament, "2" above. rev: Legend in wreath with inscription from Koran above. Cff. Fr. p. 329.18($90) EF. **PLATE** (175.00)

145 2 Amani 1299 (1921) Fr. p. 329.22($75) Rare. Unc. (75.00)

146 No Lot

147 ½ amani 1299 (1921) Fr. p. 329.24($35) Unc. (50.00)

(SECOND OFFERING OF THE UNKNOWN RARITIES)

148 **Mohammed Nadir** 1929–1933. 20 Afghani 1931 (1349 A.H.) large throne room. rev: Tughra. A truly amazing coin and unique new rarity. Only recorded in our "Golden Sale" as lot 89(valued $750) and to be listed in new edition of "Gold Coins of the World". See **plate** on 20 afghani 1932. Unc. (500.00)

149 20 Afghani 1932 (1350 A.H.) as before. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

150 Dinar of 8 grams 1936 (1314 A.H.) Small throne room. rev: Inscription in circle over wreath. Thick planchet. Value is written on the coin in the form of an inverted "V". This new denomination, discovered only in the "Golden Sale" lot 91 where it was valued at $750.00, was unknown to the Western world and this coinage is seen now for the second time. To be included in Friedberg's new edition of "Gold Coins of the World." Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

151 The completely unknown 4 grams 1936, not known in the "Golden Sale", half the size of the 8 grams. **A FIRST RECORD.** Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

ALBANIA

152 **Ahmed Zogu.** 1925–1939. 100 francs 1926. Head l., rev: Biga. Fr. 53.1. Uncirculated. (150.00)

153 **King Zog.** 100 francs 1927. 2 stars. Fr. p. 53.1($100). Unc. (150.00)

154 20 francs 1927. Skanderbeg. Unc. (50.00)

AMERICAN COLONIAL

Netherlands ducats dated 1595–1659 circulated in the American Colonies and were used widely in trade with overseas countries.

155 Westfrisia ducat 1622 with standing knight holding bundle of 7 arrows representing the 7 United Provinces of the Netherlands. rev: Tablet in square. Compare. Fr. p. 269.91. EF. (45.00)

ANNAM

(TU DUC 1847–1883)

156 1½ piastre (37½ grams) with 4 characters around sun. rev: Dragon around similar sun. Red gold. See picture in Friedberg, p. 332.67 ($500). Brilliant uncirculated. (600.00)
(In our Golden Sale a yellow gold piece was values at $600.00)

ANDORRA

The small country of which the new silver dollar finally appears – 50 diners 1960. Three years went by in negotiations and difficulties. A few pieces are available at the moment. Release price was $18.00 for a pure silver crown with bust of Charlemagne and arms, milled edge, 3100 struck (2400 for the U. S. A.) Release in early 1963.

157 **John II of Aragon** 1458–79 for the feudal lands of Urgel which incorporated Andorra. Gold florin, struck in Urgel. St. John. rev: Lily. Fr. p. 294.13 ($150).. F/VF. **RARE** (200.00)

(Urgel is now the bishopric bordering Andorra and the bishop is co-prince with the President of France).

ARAB RULE IN THE MIDDLE EAST

also see under Egypt; Syria and Iran

(COIN OF THE ARABIAN NIGHTS)

158 **Haroun el Rachid.** 765–809 A.D. Dinar of "1000 and one nights" splendor. Arabic inscription on both sides. A.H. 182(797 A.D.) VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

158A **SAMANID. Adb al-Mahik ben Nur.** Dinar A.H. 344(..A.D. 966) Legends both sides. Not listed by Friedberg. Very Fine. (35.00)

158B **BUYID CALIPHS. Majd al-Dawlah.** Dinar A.H. 393(A.D. 1003) Kufic legends both sides. Al-Mohammadiy mint. Not listed by Friedberg. VF. (40.00)

158C Dinar H. 393(A.D. 1003). Isbahan mint. Not in Friedberg. VF. (40.00)

158D Dinar H. 394(A.D. 1004). Similar type. Not in Friedberg. VF. (40.00)

158E **FATIMID CALIPHS OF EGYPT. Al-Mustansir.** 1035–1094. Dinar A.H. 444. Alexandria mint. Kufic legend both sides. Fdbg. p. 333,17. VF. (35.00)

159 **ABBASIDE CALIPHS. Al-Musta'sim.** 1242–1258. Three Dinars H. 642. Madinat-al-Salem mint. Kufic inscriptions within treasures both sides. Fdbg. p. 333,9. Very Fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

159A **Abbasid Khalifs.** Dinar, with Arabic inscriptions on both sides. Fine. (25.00)

ARMENIA

160 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Aureus with title ARMENIACUS. Bust r., rev: TR P V – IMP II COS II. Victoria standing. Extra. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

AUSTRALIA

161 Adelaide Assay 1 pound 1852. Type 2. Value in ornamented circle. Fr. 334.3. ($85) About VF but trace of mounting. (100.00)

162 **Queen Victoria.** Sovereign 1861. Bust l., rev: AUSTRALIA. Sydney. Fr. 334.9($25). VF. (30.00)

163 Sovereign 1867. VF. (30.00)

164 Sovereign 1868 VF. (30.00)

165 Sovereign 1870. Bust l., rev: AUSTRALIA. Sydney. Fr. 334.9($25). Unc. (40.00)

166 Sovereign, as above but VF. (30.00)

A RICH SERIES OF MULTIPLE DUCATS OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS LIKE MATTHIAS & FERDINAND IS CATALOGUED UNDER CITY OF BRESLAU IN SILESIA. Double ducats 1611; 1613; 1617 and the rare square double ducat 1617 are followed by single ducats and the rare 3 ducats 1622 of Ferd. II.

AUSTRIA — HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

167 **Maxiilian II.** 1564–1576. Four ducat 1576 on his death. Crowned bust l., rev: A/NIMAE/A.E/TERNAE, on round shield: two capricorns behind; Maltese cross below. Superb, Ex MANA lot 737–1959, 39mm, 13.3 grams, struck in Kremnitz about 1676. Cat. Muller, Lebanon, Pa. Cahn 1925 #200. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (650.00)

DREIKAISER TALER IN GOLD /10 DUCATS NO DATE

167A **Matthias** 1612–1620. 10 ducats no date. Busts of Maximilian I, Charles V and Ferdinand I accolated to the right. Rev: Double eagle with shield of Spain (Castille) and Austria on breast. Markl 1950. Fr. page 54.59 (rare; no price) Very popular coin. About Very fine but edge shows some tooling by jeweler; coin however is extremely desirable (1500.00)

168 **Archduke Ferdinand Charles.** 1632–1662. 2 ducats 1642. Ruler on horseback. rev: St. Leopold. See photo in Friedberg p. 56.163($125). Brilliant uncirculated. (275.00)

169 **Ferdinand III.** Ducat 1649 (for City of Campen) Standing bust, rev: Square tablet with inscription. Fr. p. 269.71($40). VF. (50.00)

170 **Leopold I.** 1657–1705. 5 Ducat 1659, Vienna mint, Mintmaster F. Faber v. Rosenstock. Laureate and armored bust of young Emperor r., mm. rose in wreath below. rev: Imperial eagle. Schalk 366, Fr. 56.178. EF/VF. **PLATE** (850.00)

Charlemagne

(771–814 A.D.)

170A Gold 5 ducats no date, made about 1660 probably by the famous **Jewish** goldsmiths of Prague. Crowned bust facing holding sword and orb. Rev. **Cathedral of Aachen.** Very rare and superb artistic work VF/EF. **PLATE** (950.00)

This bust of Charlemagne was originally used for the first design of the now popular Andorra crown of 50 diners 1960 which was released only recently The present released type is that of the Catalonian bust of Charlemagne.

171 **Charles VI** 1711–40. 3 Ducats 1723 for **Silesia** (under Bohemia). Beautiful Roman bust right. Rev: Double eagle with Bohemian arms and Silesian eagle on breast. Struck with die of ½ taler. **BRESLAU** Friedb.–. Fr. u S. 869. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (500.00)

172 **Maria Theresia.** 1740–1780. Half ducat n. d. (1747) on the birth of Archduke Peter Leopold (later Emperor Leopold II). Draped baby bust r., rev: Archducal arms with Golden Fleece on Burgundian cross; PRINCEPS IUVENTUTIS ET ORDINIS. Uncirculated, very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

173 2 souverain d'or 1761 (for **Brabant).** Brussels. Fr. p. 58.27 ($100). F/VF (90.00)

174 **Heavy big Levantine Taler 1780, S. F. struck in gold. Bust r., rev: Imperial eagle. Plain edge. 73.3 grams. Uncirculated. PLATE** (400.00)

175 **Joseph II.** 1765–1790. 2 ducats 1786 A. Young bust. rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 58.289($75) fdc. superb. (50.00)

176 ½ souverain d'or 1786 A (Vienna) Fr. 58.312($35). VF. (40.00)

177 **Francis II**(1792–1806) I(1806–35) Ducat 1834 B. Fr. p. 59.348($20).Older laureate head. Extr. F. (35.00)

178 Ducat 1835 E. Fr. p. 59.349($22.50) issued for Transylvania. Unc. (35.00)

179 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–1848. Ducat 1848 A, last year. Fr. p. 59.374($20). Extra F. (60.00)

180 **Francis Joseph** 1848–1916. Ducat 1855 A. Young laureate bust. Fr. p. 60.392 ($25) Tower 163, Jaeckel 297. Brill. Unc. (35.00)

181 Ducat 1855 A. Very fine. (25.00)

182 Ducat 1867 A Older head Fr. p.60.401 ($20) Tower 176 J. 337 A VF. (20.00)

183 Ducat 1869. GYF (Hungary) Standing Emperor. Fr. p. 216.82($35). VF/EF. (35.00)

184 Ducat 1891. Oldest type head. Fr. 60.405($15) Tower 210, Jaeckel 344. Unc. (25.00)

185 Ducat 1905. Fr. 60.405($15). Unc. (15.00)

186 Ducat 1914. The year 1914 is quite scarce because only 1915 was restruck by the Austrian mint. Fr. 60.405($15) Tower 224, Jaeckel 344. Brilliant uncirculated. (25.00)

187 Ducat 1915. Our specimen is from an old collection before restriking. Fr. 60.406($10). Brilliant uncirculated. (15.00)

188 Ducat 1915. Brilliant proof. Original, not restrike. (15.00)

A RARE COLLECTION OF TWELVE 100 KRONEN PIECES

The 1915 is not included as this a restrike and only originals are offered. None of the other dates were restruck.

189 The famous Jubilee 100 kronen 1908, bare head. rev: goddess reclining on clouds. This coin has become quite rare in Europe and reaches high prices. Fr. 61.431($100). Proof with some hair lines in field. (175.00)

190 Another 100 kronen 1908 Jubilee, but only VF. (——)

191 Another which was proof but is so handled that we call it just about VF/EF. (——)

192 **100 Kronen 1907, standing emperor (for Hungary) Fr. p. 217.88($175). Brilliant proof. (300.00)**

193 **100 kronen 1908. Standing emperor (for Hungary) same. Brilliant proof. (300.00)**

194 100 kronen 1909. Plain head rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 61.427($90). Extremely fine with proof surface. Rare. Small number struck. (125.00)

195 100 kronen 1910. Extremely fine with proof surface. Rare. (125.00)

196 100 kronen 1911. Extremely fine with proof surface. Rare. (125.00)

197 100 kronen 1912. Extremely fine with proof surface. Rare. (125.00)

198 100 kronen 1913. As before. (125.00)

199 100 kronen 1914, as before, rarest of the group. (150.00)

200 **Republic.** 100 kronen 1924. Large eagle, with sickle and hammer. Value in circular wreath. Fr. 61.435($175). Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface, tiniest scratch on edge. (250.00)

(END OF THE TWELVE 100 KRONEN PIECES)

201 20 Kronen 1924. Fr. 61.436($35). Brilliant uncirculated. Now rare. (50.00)

202 25 schilling 1926. Fr. p. 61.438. Unc. (25.00)

203 25 schillings 1929. Eagle, rev: Value. Fr. 61.438. Uncirculated, proof-like. (25.00)

SALZBURG

204 **Matthew Lang of Wellenburg.** 1519–1540. Ducat 1520. Saint standing. rev: Arms, date below. Fr. p. 63.29($75). VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

205 **John Jacob Khuen of Lichtenberg 1560–86. Double ducat 1564. Saint standing, rev: Arms and date. Pr. 470 Fr. p. 63.46($125). VF.** **(300.00)**

206 **Wolfg. Theo. v. Raitenau-Langenstein 157–1612. 2 ducats 1592. Title of Rudolf II. Arms. rev: Double eagle. Pr. 757 Fr. p. 64.112($125). Brilliant uncirculated. Rare.** **(300.00)**

207 **Guidobald von Thun.** 1654–68. ¼ Ducat 1668. Saint seated. rev: Arms. Fr. 199 ($20). Pr. 1455. VF/EF. (25.00)

208 **John Ernest of Thun.** 1687–1709. ¼ ducat, 1699 on the visit of Joseph I and Empress Wilhelmina Amalia. Monogram. Fr. p. 67.258($30). Pr. 1786. Proof, **very rare.** (100.00)

209 **Ferdinand** 1803–1806. Ducat 1803. Bust. rev: Draped arms. Fr. p. 68.310($60). Pr. 2602. Brilliant proof. (150.00)

210 Ducat 1806. Pr. 2605. Bust. rev: Crowned arms. Fr. 311($60). Brilliant uncirculated. (125.00)

SCHWARZENBERG

211 **John Adam. 1641–83. Ducat 1682. Bust. Fr. p. 79.1($150). Brilliant uncirculated.** **(300.00)**

212 **John.** 1782–89. Ducat 1783. Bust. Fr. 7($75). Brilliant uncirculated. (150.00)

(The first and last coin of Schwarzenberg)

VIENNA

213 **Salvator.** 10 ducats (1750) with bust of Christ. So-called Salvator taler in gold undated. View of Vienna. rev: Christ l., given by the City of Vienna to visiting dignitaries or as a remuneration for a service. MUNUS R. P. VIENNENI. 37 grams. Brilliant proof. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (750.00)

214 **Archbishop Anton of Migazzi.** 1757–1803. Ducat 1781. The only coin. Bust. Fr. p. 68.1($75). Brilliant uncirculated. (200.00)

215 **Clement Wencesclas Lotharius, Prince of Metternich-Winneburg** 1773–1859, born in COBLENTZ, famous Austrian statesman and NUMISMATIST (foreign minister of Austria) conservative, champion of the 1815 treaties, thrown out of office in 1848 by the revolution. Tiny gold medal 1816. Don. 3592. App. 2177. 1 gram. Very rare. Fdc. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (60.00)

BAHAWALPUR

216 Mohur 1925. Bust of Sadik Mohammed. Fr. p. 340.1($125). Uncirculated. **PLATE.** See also 3093. (125.00)

BELGIUM

(See William I. 10 gulden 1824 B. under Netherlands)

217 **Leopold** .10 francs 1849. Fr. p. 68.5. This is now a very rare coin, reaches $100.00 in European sales. Brill. unc. (100.00)

218 **Duke and Duchess of Brabant.** 100 francs 1853, on their wedding. Accolated busts r., rev: Bust of Leopold I. Fr. p. 6($250). Sells for $400.00. VF+. (400.00)

219 **Leopold I.** 1831–1865. 20 francs 1865. Old head r., rev: Value. Fr. 69.7. Extremely fine. (35.00)

220 20 francs 1865. Fr. 69.7. VF+. (18.00)

221 20 francs 1875. Fr. 69.8. VF+. (18.00)

222 20 francs 1877. Fr. 69.8. VF+. (18.00)

223 20 francs 1878. Fr. 69.8. VF+. (18.00)

224 **Leopold II.** 50 centimes 1906, struck in gold from the silver dies. Dupriez 1594. This was the gold trial of the dies before the regular issue started in 1907. (cff. Y. p. 35.16) Bust. rev: 50 CENT 1906. Plain edge. **BRILLIANT PROOF. PLATE** (375.00)

225 **Albert.** 50 centimes 1911, struck in gold from the original silver dies. See Yeoman. p. 37.33. Bust l., rev: Denomination. Only two struck in gold according to Dupriez lot 1898 work on Belgian coins. Matt. proof. RRR. **PLATE** (350.00)

BRABANT

226 **Philip the Good** (1430–1467) Peter d'or. Bust of St. Peter on arms. rev: Cross. Fr. Fr. p. 70.25($75). VF. (90.00)

227 Lion d'or. Large thin gold coin with lion on dais. rev: Arms on floriated cross. Hoc 3–1. De Witte 470. Fr. p. 70.28($75). VF. **RARE.** (100.00)

228 **Philip III.** 1494–1506. Philip florin, nd. (1053) St. Philip above arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 70.41($150) Hoc 115–1.IIb. DeW. 598/9. VF. **PLATE** (125.00)

229 **Charles V.** 1506–55. Couronne d'or 1546 Antwerp. Arms. rev: Cross with lily, eagle, castles alternating. Hoc 186–1 var. Not in Friedberg. VF but creased. **PLATE** (100.00)

THE TWO CHARLES II GOLD DUCATONS OR 8 SOUVERAINS D,OR FOR BRABANT AND FLANDERS

(Charles II of Spain 1665–1700)

230 Gold ducaton or 8 souverain d'or, 1694, **Brussels** mint. Bust with long hair. rev: Arms supported by lions. Not in Friedberg. Hoc in gold 346 – 2b. See also Revue Belge 1924, p. 33–35. Like silver ducaton 348–2 d p 2, de W. 1078 var. Choice, extremely fine, about uncirculated. **PLATE** (1500.00)

231 **Flanders.** Gold ducaton or 8 souverain d'or 1694. Bust with long hair. rev: Arms held by lions, plain edge. Fr. p. 73.50($650). Brought $2500 in European sales. (Type of silver ducaton. Hoc 348–4C H. 28) In gold: Revue Belge 1924. p. 36. Hoc. 346–4. Superb fdc. uncirculated gem. **PLATE** (1500.00)

232 **Philip the Handsome** 1482–1506. St. Andrew ½ goldgulden. (the half-gold-guldens are rare), rev: Eagle shield. Fr. p. 73.32($150). Hoc 81–5. VF. **PLATE** (260.00)

BOHEMIA

233 **Ferdinand I.** 1526–1564. Goldgulden. St. Wencesclas. rev: Lion. Fr. p. 77.11 ($60). VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

234 **Frederick V of Palatinate.** 1619–1620. 10 ducat 1620, Prague mint, Mint-master. Paul Skreta. Crowned and armored King stands between arms of Bohemia and Palatinate. rev: Arms. Don. 2055. Fr. p. 77.2 (Rare). One of the **greatest rarities of this sale.** Choice Extra Fine. Engraved "X" (for 10 ducats) between legs. **PLATE** (3750.00)

235 **Charles VI.** 1711–40. 2 ducats 1725 from gold of the EULE (owl) mines. Ruler standing. rev: St. John Nepomuk standing. Fr. p. 78.44($175). Friedberg pictures a 5 ducat piece EF/AU. **A rarity.** See lot 236. (300.00)

236 1 ducat 1733 of the same type. Fr. 45($75). Crack in planchet. VF/EF. **PLATE** (170.00)

237 **Francis II.** 1792–1835. ¾ ducat 1792, commemorating the coronation of Queen, Maria Theresa of Naples, at Prague. Crown above crossed scepters. Inscription above, rev: 6 line inscription. Uncirculated. Very rare. (150.00)

See also under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

SCHLICK

238 **Count Henry.** 1615–1650. 5 ducats 1634. PLAN mint, Mintmaster Johann Candler. St. Anna with little Jesus and the Virgin above shield. rev: Imperial eagle with lion of Bohemia on breast. N.M. 92, Not in Donebauer; Fr. p. 78.2. Extremely rare and Extremely fine. (Friedberg shows 10 ducat as picture). **PLATE** (850.00)

BOKHARA

239 **Persian Shahs.** 1700–1875 A.D. Kajar Dynasty. Tilla or dinar. Arabic inscription on both sides. Fr. p. 334.36($50). VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

BOLIVIA

240 **Charles III.** Doubloon 1780, Potosi mint. PR. L. Ch. 438. The Potosi coins of Charles III are rarer than L. Chavez listed and 1780 is a scarce date in most mints. Fr. ($125). EF. (150.00)

241 8 escudos 1787 PR. Potosi. L. Chavez 445($100) Fr.($125). VF+. (125.00)

242 **Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1794 Carol IIII PR. Potosi. L. Chavez 453, Fr. 13($100). EF. (125.00)

243 8 escudos 1798 PP. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. 26.13. VF. (125.00)

244 2 escudo 1800 PP Potosi. Plain bust. Fr. 15($25). All small Potosi coins are scarce. VF. (40.00)

245 8 escudos 1802 PP. Potosi. L. Chavez 461, Fr. 13($100) VF+. (125.00)

246 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 escudos 1822 PP. **Scarce year. L.** Chavez 469, Fr. 18($150). VF. (150.00)

247 **Republic.** ½ escudo 1852. Bust of Bolivar. Fr. p. 27.35($22.50). Very rare date but holed, otherwise uncirculated. (37.50)

247A Onza 1868 of 20 bolivianos, struck in silver (gold onza is worth $2000 – Fr. 27.36) Arms, rev: Denomination. Potosi FE. 23.85 grams, 34¼mm. Maybe the Fonrobert 9715 specimen. (in 1878 – 20DM). Very rare. Unc. fdc. (350.00)

BULGARIA

248 **Ferdinand** 1887–1918. 100 Leva 1894. Head. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 79.2($200). VF. (250.00)

249 20 Leva 1912. 25th year of reign. Fr. 79.6($45). EF. (45.00)

BRAZIL

THE IMPORTANT BRAZILIAN RARITY

250 **Alfonso VI** of Portugal. 1656–83. 4 Cruzados 1668, counterstamped with crowned "4" and crowned 4400. The 4 cruzados had a value of 3500 reis in Portugal and was increased to 4400 reis. Friedberg shows a drawing of this coin on page 27.8($750) and Batalha reis shows a similar picture, pl. 73.1. Superb VF. **PLATE** (1000.00)

251 **Peter II.** 1683–1707. 1000 reis 1699. No mint mark. Fr. p. 28.16($40). F/VF. (40.00)

252 **Joao V.** 1707–1750. 400 reis 1725. **Minas.** Small coin. Arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p. 28.31($200).VF. **RARITY.** (200.00)

253 12,800 reis or dobra 1733. Minas. Large gold coin, bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 28.37($200). EF. RARE. (275.00)

254 **Joseph I.** 1750–77. 1000 reis 1752. Fr. p. 28.62($30). F/VF. (30.00)

255 6400 reis (or ½ Joe) 1765 R(io). Bust r., Fr. p. 28.52($60) S. L. 267. Sells everywhere for over $75.00. VF. (——)

256 **Mary and Peter.** 1777–1786. 6400 reis 1779(Rio). Busts r., Fr. p. 29.63($65) S. L. 304. Uncirculated. (100.00)

257 **Mary I.** 1786–1806. 6400 reis 1790(Rio). Veiled bust r., Fr. p. 29.71($65). VF. (75.00)

258 6400 reis 1801(Rio). Fr. p. 29.73($65). Uncirculated. (100.00)

258A 6400 reis 1833(Rio). Baby head. S. L. 557(6000). Fr. 89. Extremely fine but a few tiny marks on reverse. Absolutely a coin which should be collected. (200.00)

259 **Peter II.** 1831–89. 10,000 reis 1858. Bust l., Fr. p. 30.96($50). VF. (50.00)

260 **Republic.** 20,000 reis 1908 S. L. 650 Fr. p. 30.98. Recent auctions record $250.00. Brilliant uncirculated. **RARE.** (250.00)

260A 20,000 reis 1914. S. L. 656. A very rare date. Brilliant uncirculated. (250.00)

260B The extremely rare 10,000 reis 1903. Fr. 99. S. L. 672. Brilliant uncirculated. (275.00)

261 **The extremely rare 10,000 reis 1904.** Fr. 99. S. L. 673. All 10,000 reis are very rare and this extremely fine coin will sell for. (275.00)

CANADA

262 $10. 1912. Uncirculated. (100.00)

263 Another 1912. Uncirculated. (150.00)

264 Another 1912 but VF. (125.00)

265 **Canada.** 5 dollars 1912. Unc. (90.00)

266 **Canada.** 5 dollars 1912. VF. (60.00)

267 **Canada.** 5 dollars 1913. Unc. (100.00)

268 **Canada.** Sovereign 1910 C. Unc. (100.00)

269 **Canada.** Sovereign 1911 C. Unc. (35.00)

270 **Canada.** Sovereign 1918 C. Unc. (50.00)

1884

271 The well-known cast gold governors medal of the Marquees of Landsdowne and his wife. Accolated bust r., rev: Arms of Canada. Crude casts with about $60 worth of 14 Karat gold. **See plate.** F/VF. (100.00)

272 Another similar. F/VF. (100.00)

273 Large Victoria 1838. Coronation medal cast, with crowned ornament. Rare. About $100 worth of 14 karat gold. **See plate.** VF. (200.00)

CHILE

THE 1763 RARITY 8 ESCUDOS J.

274 **Charles III.** With bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. p. 31.9($150) L. Chavez 572 ($170). Much rarer than Fr. or Chavez think. Obverse has many scratches. Reverse. VF. (200.00)

275 8 escudos 1787 DA. Fr. p. 31.14($100) L. Chavez 598. VF. (100.00)

276 **Charles IV.** 4 escudos 1796 DA. Carol IIII Fr. p. 31.25($100). **All 4 escudos are very rare.** The new L. Chavez book on 4 escudos will show this as a rarity. Fine. (200.00)

277 4 escudos 1799 DA. Fr. p. 31.25($100). Fine. (175.00)

278 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 escudos 1809 FJ. Uniformed bust type. Fr. 28($125) L. Chavez 626($80). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED** and as such, very rare. (150.00)
(This uniformed type very popular among type collectors)

279 Another 8 escudos 1809. A real gem fdc. (135.00)

280 **Republic.** 1 escudo 1838. Only year of this type. Fr. p. 31.40($40). F/VF. Rare. (50.00)

281 Scudo 1840. Fr. p. 32.44($35). All small coins scarce. VF. (40.00)

282 8 escudos 1841. Fr. 32.41. New L. Chavez ($150). VF. (150.00)

283 8 escudos 1850. Fr. 41($100). New L. Chavez ($150) MES DE ABRIL on the edge. EF. Rare. (150.00)

284 8 escudos 1850 with on edge MES DE MAIO. Unc. Rare. (150.00)

284A 2 escudos 1850. Fr. 43($60). Very fine. (60.00)

285 10 pesos 1859. Fr. p. 32.45($40). U. S. $10 size. VF. (50.00)

286 1 peso 1863. Fr. p. 32.48($12.50). EF. (20.00)

CHOLAS

287 Stater. 1000–1300. Ruler standing. rev: Native inscription. Crude tribal coinage. Fr. p. 341.1($75). VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

CHINA

288 10 dollar 1919 **(Yuan Shi Kai).** Bust l., rev: Denomination. Fr. p. 336.5. In "Golden Sale" the 10and 20 dollars brought $450.00. Unc. (225.00)

289 50 dollars 1920. Bust. rev: Value. Kann 666. Very fine. **PLATE** (450.00)
(Large Chinese gold coins are extremely rare and desirable)

COLOMBIA

290 **Philippe IV.** 2 escudos 1628. Dated 2 escudo pieces, especially of Philippe IV are extremely rare. Not in Calico. EF. **PLATE** (250.00)

291 2 escudos n. d. NR–R(1635) Fr. p. 32.1($75). Crude cob type but very clear mint. VF. (75.00)

292 **Philip V.** 1 escudo M., n. d. Arms. rev: Cross. Santa Fe. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

293 **Santa Fe de Bogota.** 2 escudos 171(8) cob(macuquina) Arms HILI – D.G. rev: Cross. EX – 171 – cff. Calico p. 63 Aportacion. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

294 2 escudos 1719. Dated cobs are extremely rare and this extremely fine specimen is unusually sharp. Calico p. 63.1. **PLATE** (250.00)

295 Cob 2 escudos 1736. Assayer "M". VF. **PLATE** (250.00)
(Calico has only 1 escudo 1736, not 2 escudos 1736 in his Aportacion, p. 67)

296 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 2 escudos, n. d. Cob type with S. F. (Bogota mint) Not in Friedberg. See similar coin in "Golden Sale" VF. (150.00)

297 2 escudos (1752), cob type, not in Friedberg. See Aportacion by Calico. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

---

8 ESCUDOS 1759 J.V. NOT J

RARITY

298 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. The only 8 escudos 1759 J.V. Bogota known, not in any recent auction catalogue, not in L. Chavez. Type of Fr. 10($200), type of L. Chavez 490 dated 1760 with J.(175.00). Extremely fine. (1000.00)
The J.V. series belong to Charles III while the J. series belong to Ferdinand VI. L. Chavez number 489 has a 1759 of Ferdinand VI but Friedberg mentions the series as beginning with 1759.

---

299 **Charles III.** The rare 8 escudos 1761. N.R.J.V. Bogota, 1st type with bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. p. 32.10($200). L. Chavez 491($170) Chavez's values are now a bit too low as coins in Spain sell higher than his catalogue prices. Very fine and desirable. (275.00)

300 **Charles III.** 1 escudo 1761 J. Popayan. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. p. 32.17(65). Very rare, very fine. (75.00)

301 2 escudos 1762. Charles III with bust of Ferdinand VI. Popayan (J) Fr. p. 32.15($40). F/VF. Rare. (75.00)

302 2 escudos 1762 NR–J.V. Fr. 32.20($35). Bust of Charles III. **Rare** and brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)

303 1 escudo. 1767 J. Popayan. Bust of Ferdinand VI. VF. (60.00)

304 **Charles III.** With bust of Ferdinand VI. 8 escudos 1770 Popayan J. Fr. p. 32.11($150). L. Chavez 377($180). Small edge dents but otherwise VF for this rare coin. (175.00)

305 2 escudos 1772 NR–VJ. with bust of **Charles III.** Fr. 26($30). VF. Scarce. (45.00)

306 2 escudos 1776 NR–JJ, as before. VF. (45.00)

307 1 escudos 1777 SF Popayan. Fr. p. 32.29($20). VF. (25.00)

308 2 escudos 1778 NR–JJ. Fr. 26($30). VF. Scarce. (45.00)

309 8 escudos 1780 Popayan SF. Fr. p. 32.23($100). L. Chavez 388. VF. (100.00)

310 2 escudos 1781 NR–JJ. Fr. p. 32.16($30). VF. **Rare.** (50.00)

311 2 escudos 1783 SF Popayan. Fr. p. 32.27($30). VF. (50.00)

312 2 escudos 1785 Popayan SF. Fr. p. 32.27($30). Scarce. VF. (32.00)

313 2 escudos 1784. Bogota JJ. Fr. p. 32.26($30). Scarce. VF. (35.00)

314 2 escudos 1787. Popayan SF. Fr. 27($30). VF. Scarce. (45.00)

315 8 escudos 1788. Popayan SF. Fr. p. 32.23($100). L. Chavez 396. VF (100.00)

316 8 escudos 1788. Bogota JJ. NR. Fr. 22($100). L. Chavez 519. VF. (100.00)

317 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1791 SF Popayan. His own bust. Carol IIII. A few letters on obverse and reverse are very weakly struck, otherwise extremely fine. Fr. p. 33.39($100). L. Chavez 401($75). (130.00)

318 2 escudos 1791. Carol IV. Popayan S.F. Bust of Charles III. Fr. 34($50). F/VF. (60.00)

319 8 escudos 1793 NR. Bogota JJ. Fr. p. 33.38($100). L. Chavez 526. VF. (100.00)

319A 8 escudos 1793. Popayan JF. Fine. (100.00)

320 2 escudos 1793 Popayan J.F. Fr. p. 33.43($35). VG/F. Trace of mounting. (35.00)

321 8 escudos 1798 NR Bogota JJ. Fr. p. 33.38($100). L. Chavez 531. VF. (100.00)

322 8 escudos 1801. Popayan JF. Fr. 39($100). L. Chavez 411. VF. (100.00)

323 1 escudo 1806 Popayan IF. Fr. p. 33.45($20). EF. (35.00)

324 8 escudos 1808 NR Bogota. JJ Fr. p. 33.38($100). L. Chavez 541. VF. (125.00)

325 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1809 Bogota NR. JF Fr. p. 33.46($100). L. Chavez 543. VF. (100.00)

326 **8 escudos 1812 over 1811** NR–JF. Santa Fe de Bogota. Bust of Charles IV. See Fr. 33.46. Unpublished. Not in L. Chavez. VF+. (150.00)

327 8 escudos 1813 NR. Bogota JF Fr. p. 33.46($100). L. Chavez 547. Fine. (100.00)

327A 8 escudos 1815 NR. Bogota JF Fr. p. 33.46($100). L. Chavez 549. VF. (100.00)

328 8 escudos 1818 NR. Santa Fe de Bogota JF. Fr. p. 32.46($100). L. Chavez 552($70). F/VF. (100.00)

329 8 escudos 1819, NR-J.F. Bust of **Charles IV.** rev: Arms. Lopez-Chavez 553. Fr. 33.46. VF. (125.00)

330 Another 8 escudos 1819 NR. Bogota JF Fr. p. 33.46($100). L. Chavez 553. VF. (100.00)

330A 1 escudo 1827. P. Fr. 33.58. About Unc. (25.00)

331 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1831. Bogota RS. Fr. p. 33.53($90). New L. Chavez $200, and certainly rare in this **uncirculated** condition. (150.00)

332 8 escudos 1836 UR, Popayan mint. Liberty head. Head. rev: Faces between two cornucopiae. Fr. 33.54. Fine. (90.00)

333 As **Nueva Granada.** 16 pesos 1843 RS. Bogota. Fr. p. 33.60($90). New Lopez Chavez ($175). **Rare,** particularly in almost **uncirculated** condition. (150.00)

334 **16 pesos 1846 Popayan UM. Fr. p. 33.61($90). New L. Chavez $225.00.** The 1846 is a rare date in both Bogota and Popayan series. VF. (200.00)

335 Another 16 pesos 1846 UE, the rare variety. Popayan mint. VG. (75.00)

336 **20 pesos1868. Popayan.** These pure gold coins are always damaged because of their fineness of gold. Fr. 34.86($150). All these 20 pesos are rare and especially in this EXTR/FINE or ABOUT UNC. condition, no damages. (250.00)

337 2 pesos 1871. Medellin. Fr. p. 34.92. **Brilliant uncirculated** and already in Wayte Raymond's days considered rare. (60.00)

338 **Modern Bolivar Coinage.** 10 pesos 1919. Fr. 34.98($50). VF. (50.00)

339 10 pesos 1924. About uncirculated. (55.00)

339A 5 pesos 1913. Worker. Fr. 34.96($22.50). VF. (25.00)

340 5 pesos 1919. Fr. 99($22.50). EF. (25.00)

341 5 pesos 1920. EF. (25.00)

342 2½ pesos 1919. Fr. 100. This small denomination is rare. About uncirculated. (50.00)

343 5 pesos 1924. Fr. 99. About uncirculated. (25.00)

344 Another 5 pesos 1924. Uncirculated. (30.00)

345 5 pesos 1925, new type of **Bolivar head.** Fr. p. 34.101($25). Unc. (30.00)

346 2½ pesos 1924. Fr. 102. But much rarer than Friedberg writes. Unc. (50.00)

346A 2½ pesos 1927. Extremely fine. (50.00)

346B 5 pesos 1928. Fr. 34.101. Unc. (25.00)

346C 5 pesos 1930, rarer date. Unc. (35.00)

COSTA RICA

347 ½ escudos 1850. Indian leaning against column. rev: Arms. Fr. 34.10($12.50). VF/EF. (35.00)

348 1 escudo 1851. Fr. 34.9. VF. 25.00

349 2 pesos 1867. Arms, rev: Value. Fr. p. 34.15($15). Large type. Fine. (25.00)

350 10 Colonies 1897. Bust of Columbus. rev: Arms. Fr. 34.22. Uncirculated. (40.00)

CRUSADERS

ACHAIA

351 **Robert of Anjou.** 1346–1364. Ducat, imitation of Venetian. Ives Pl. XII,1. **White gold,** 3.57 grams. Very rare, EF. **PLATE** (115.00)

JERUSALEM

352 **Baldwin I.** 1100–1118. Bezant n. d., imitation of Saracenic coins. Pseudo-Cufic legend. Schlumberger p. 134, Pl. V,17. Type not listed by Friedberg. Rare. Very fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

353 Gold ducat, imitation of Venetian ducat. EF. **PLATE** (45.00)

354 Another, similar type, but crude work. VF. **PLATE** (35.00)

CUBA

355 4 pesos 1915. Fr. 35.4. Uncirculated. (40.00)

356 5 pesos 1916, Fr. 35.3 (1,190.000) struck. Uncirculated. (20.00)

357 10 pesos 1916. Fr. 35.2 (1,178.000) struck. Uncirculated. (40.00)

358 2 pesos 1916. Uncirculated. (25.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

359 **1, 4 and 5 ducats 1929 set.** Standing figure with banner. rev: Knight on horse. On the 1000th year of introduction of Christianity into Bohemia. Fr. p. 80.8–10($375). Unc. Rare set. (450.00)

360 2 ducats 1933. St. Wencesclas. Fr. p. 80.1. Brilliant unc. (60.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES

(VIRGIN ISLANDS)

361 20 francs 1904 or 4 Daler. Fr. p. 35.2, uncirculated. A rare American coin. (75.00)

362 20 francs 1905. or 4 Daler. Uncirculated. (75.00)

363 The two dates 1904. 1905 of the 4 dalers or 20 francs in blue plastic holder. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (150.00)

DENMARK

364 No Lot.

365 **Frederick IV.** 12 Skilling 1711. Monogram. rev: TOLF SKILLING DANSKE 1711. Originally a silver coin but a few pieces were struck in gold. (2 ducats) Schou: 9A. Not in Friedberg. Gem, extremely fine. Fdc. **PLATE** (750.00)

366 **Christian VI.** 1730–46. **Christiansborg Fort.** Ducat 1738. Monogram. rev: Fort. Fr. p. 88.246($100). VF, **very rare.** (150.00)

367 **Frederick V.** 1746–66. 12 mark 1760(ducat size). Bust r., Fr. p. 89.266($50). VF. (50.00)

NOTE: See Hesse 882 for Danish Coins.

368 No Lot.

369 **Christian X.** 1912–47. 10 Kroner 1913. Fr. p. 90.297($15). Uncirculated. (20.00)

370 20 Kroner 1917. Fr. 296($22.50). Uncirculated. (25.00)

ECUADOR

(BOLIVAR COINAGE)

371 8 escudos 1856. Bust of Bolivar l., Fr. p. 35.8($175). New L. Chavez ($250). Fine, rare. (250.00)

LIBERTY COINAGE

372 4 escudos 1837. Liberty head l., Fr. p. 35.4($75). New L. Chavez ($125). VF. Rare. (125.00)

373 2 escudos 1835. Same type. Fr. p. 35.1($60). Much rarer than 4 escudos. Uncirculated. (110.00)

EGYPT

(see also ancients, also under ARAB coinage)

374 **Arsinoe II.** Wife of Ptolemy II (285–247 B.C.) Gold tetradrachm. Bust of the Queen r., K (year 20) behind. rev: Double cornucopiae. BMC. 40. Rarer than the Octadrachm. EF. **PLATE** (500.00)

375 **Egypt and Syria. Ikhshidids. Abu-l-Kasim.** 946–960. Gold Dinar. Kufic legends both sides. Fr. p. 333.16. Almost uncirculated. (40.00)

376 Another Dinar, variety of the above. Broad planchet, uncirculated. (45.00)

376A **French Occupation.** Sequin 1203 (1789) of Sultan Selim III of Turkey. Toughra with Arab letter B. **MISr** in Arabic below. Fr. 306.1($30). VF. (50.00)

377 **Abdul Medjid.** 1839–61. 100 piastres or pound 1255 and 15=1270 (=1854) Fr. p. 336.4($40). EF. (40.00)

378 50 Piastres or ½ pound 1270(=1854) Fr. 5($22.50). Much rarer. EF. (35.00)

379 **Abdul Aziz.** 1861–76. 100 piastres 1293(1876). Last year of rule. Fr. p. 337.10 ($35). VF. Scarce. (40.00)

380 The rare 25 piastres of ¼ pound 1277 and 12=1289(=1873), Fr. 337.12($15) but much rarer. Uncirculated. (30.00)

381 The tiny 5 piastres 1867, 1869, 1871. Fr. p. 337.14. Uncirculated, very scarce. 3 pcs. (30.00)

382 5 piastres 1869. Uncirculated. (10.00)

383 **Abdul Hamid, Turkish Sultan** 1876(1909) 500 piastres 1293+1 = 1294 AH (1910). Inscriptpion in Arabic inscription saying MISR (Egypt) Date below. rev: Tughra, 500 below. The Egyptian 5 pound of the Turkish sultans are very rare, seldom better than VF. Fr. p. 337.15($300). VF. (375.00)

384 **Sultan Husein Kamil** 1915–17. Put in as ruler by the English. 100 piastres or pound 1916. Fr. p. 337.21($60). Uncirculated. (75.00)

385 **King Fuad.** 1917–36. 500 Piastres 1922 or 5 pound. Fr. p. 337.22($200). **Perfect brilliant proof.** (250.00)

386 500 piastres 1922. Civilian bust r., rev: Legend Fr. 337.22. **Brilliant proof.** (300.00)

387 **King Farouk.** 1937–52. 500 Piastres 1357 A.H. on his wedding with Queen Farida whom he divorced later when no heir was born. Of Queen Nariman a Prince was born, now living in Geneva. 1000 pieces struck only and all brilliant proof. Handsome young bust in military uniform l., rev: Inscription in Arabic. Hegira and modern dating in Arabic. This coin is bringing in Europe $350–$400. **Perfect brilliant proof.** (350.00)

388 **Nasser.** 500 Piastres 1314 A.H. or 5 pound on the Evacuation of the British from the Suez Canal area, accomplished in the beginning of Nasser's Presidency. Ancient Pharaonic chariot. rev: Inscription in Arabic with both Hegirah and modern dates written in Arabic. 2000 pieces struck. Not as rare as Fr. p. 337.34($325) quotes but in perfect brilliant proof now scarce. (200.00)

THE ASWAN DAM RARITY

389 To commemorate the decision of the building of the Dam, Nasser issued 1000 5 pound and 1000 1 pound pieces with view of the proposed dam dated A.H. 1379. 1 pound A.H. 1379. Dam. rev. Inscription. Uncirculated. (50.00)

ETHIOPIA

Maria Teresa talers dated 1780 are still current in Ethiopia according to a September 7th 1962 issue of Time magazine.

390 Heavy gold 22 ducats 1780 or Maria Teresa struck in gold. Bust to r., with SF below. Only 100 pieces struck (supposedly). Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE #5 near plate lot 171.** (500.00)

391 **Menelik II.** 1889–1913. Pattern talari 1889 struck in gold. Crowned bust l.; date on sleeve. rev: Lion of Judah right. Not in Friedberg. 31.6 grams. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (500.00)

392 **Menelik as Emperor.** ¼ talari 1896 struck in gold – not the 4 warks seen in all catalogs. This is a striking from the real silver dies where the legend in the exergue HAS NOT BEEN CHANGED. Reeded edge, very thick, weight of more than 4 warks. Compare to all pictures in other catalogs. Uncirculated gem. Fdc. **PLATE** (350.00)

393 **Haile Selassie.** (Still as Ras Tafari). Coronation 4 wark, 1923. Facing Ras, rev: Inscription. Not in Friedberg. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

394 Unpublished 2 wark 1931. Emperor's head r., rev: Lion of Judah. Obv: Fr. 26, rev: Fr. 19. As presented by Emperor Haile Selassie on a visit to Europe to his welcomers. Weakly struck in Addis Ababa. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

395 Pattern talari 1930, struck in gold. Crowned bust r., rev: Lion of Judah left. 38.8 grams. 10 specimens struck only. Brilliant proof. **PLATE** (500.00)

FINLAND

396 **Under Russian Rule.** 20 markkaa 1878. Fr. p. 90.1($30). Unc. (40.00)

397 20 markkaa 1903. Fr. p. 90.1($30). EF. (40.00)

398 20 markkaa 1904. EF. (40.00)

399 20 markkaa 1910. Fr. p. 90.1($30). Superb Fdc. uncirculated. (30.00)

400 200 markkaa 1926. Lion. rev: Value. Fr. pp. 90.3($50). Uncirculated. (90.00)

FRANCE

(GALLO—CELTIC)

401 **Mediomatrici at Metz.** 2nd-1st Century B.C. Quarter stater. Male head r., rev: Pegasus, feet designed in dots. 1.82 grams. Blanchet p. 397. Rare. VF/Fine. (75.00)

402 **Philip VI de Valois.** 1328–50. Ecu d'or with armored Philip on Gothic throne. Variety of Fr. p. 92.19($75) Laf. 262. Fdc. **PLATE** (100.00)

403 **Jean le Bon.** 1350–64. Gold florin with B(for Bar) Laf. 358. Fr. p. 92.31($75). VF. Rare. (75.00)

404 **Charles V.** 1364–80. Franc a pied – different from Fr. 33 as Charles is standing on a dais like in Ciani 457. Standing king, rev: Floriated cross. VF/EF. (100.00)

405 **Charles VII.** 1422–61. Royal d'or. King standing. rev: Floriated cross. Beautiful. **Extremely fine.** (presque fdc.) Fr. p. 93.51($75). Rare. (200.00)

406 **Henry VI of England.** 1422–53. Salut d'or. St. Lo (City) Madonna and angel over 2 shields. rev: Roman Catholic cross. Laf. 488. Fr. p. 93.49 ($50). One of the most popular coins. F/VF. (75.00)

407 **Louis XII.** 1498–1515. Ecu d'or au soleil. Angers mint. Fr. p. 94–71($35). Laf. 592. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

408 Ecu d'or au porc-e-pic (porcupine type) Fr. p. 94.77($75). Bretagne Laf. 606A. Attractive coin. Very fine. (125.00)

409 **Louis XIII.** 1610–43. Ecu d'or 1626A. Arms. rev: Floriated cross. Fr. p. 97.146($50) VF. This early date not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (100.00)

410 Ecu d'or 1632, Rouen mint. Crowned shield, sun above in legend; legend starts at "6 o'clock". rev. lobed, floriated cross, B in center. Friedberg and Ciani list Ecus d'or with legend starting "one o'clock" and years since 1637. Very rare, almost uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

411 Double Louis d'or 1640. Paris mint. Laureate head r., rev: Crowned L's in cross form. Fr. 98.157. Ciani 1611. Very fine plus, slight trace of mounting. **PLATE** (400.00)

412 **Louis XIV.** 1643–1715. Louis d'or a la meche longue 1649. La Rochelle mint. Laureate head of infant with long curls. rev: Crowned L from cross; H in center. Ciani 1787; Fr. 98.166. Very fine, choice. (100.00)

413 Louis d'or 1701. Fr. p. 98.181($100) Rennes. Ciani 1805. Generally struck over other coins but this one perfect. Extremely fine. (125.00)

414 Another Louis d'or 1701. S. mint. VF. (100.00)

415 **Louis XVI.** 1774–1793. Double Louis d'or. 1789K. Bordeaux. Fr. 217($75). Extremely fine but scratch in field. (75.00)

416 Louis d'or 1786 A. Paris. Fr. 218($40). VF. (40.00)

417 **Napoleon.** Gold and silver miniature coronation medals. l'an XIII. Head r., rev: Two soldiers holding Emperor on shield. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (40.00)

418 20 francs 1812L(Bayonne) 17,941 struck. Fr. p. 100.253($25). Very fine. (25.00)

419 20 francs 1813 W(Lille) Fr. p. 100.256($25). Only 104,444 struck. **Brilliant uncirculated.** Rare. (55.00)

420 **Louis XVIII.** 20 francs 1815R. Fr. p. 100.269($60). VF. (60.00)
(London mint because of Napoleon's return from Elba)

421 20 francs 1819A. F/VF. (20.00)

422 **Second Republic.** 10 francs 1851A. Fr. p. 101.330($15). VF. (15.00)

423 **Napoleon III.** 50 francs 1856A. Fr. 306($40). EF. (55.00)

424 50 francs 1868 BB. Fr. 318. Rare date. Only 15,000 struck for Paris mint. But BB is Strasbourg. No record of Strasbourg. Uncirculated. (250.00)

425 Nice French 20 francs lot – 1858A(Fr. 308), 1868A(Fr. 319), 1876, 1877(Fr. 328), 1898(Fr. 328). All uncirculated. 5 pcs. (100.00)

426 10 francs 1859A. Fr. p. 101.311($10). VF. (12.00)

427 10 francs 1864A. Fr. p. 101.321($10). VF. (12.00)

428 5 francs 1854, small type. Fr. p. 101.313($10). VF. (10.00)

429 5 francs 1856. Large type. Not in Friedberg. VF. (10.00)

430 5 francs 1865BB. Fr. 324. F/VF. (15.00)

431 Napoleon III before the Franco–Prussian war expected to occupy the Rhineland and the city of Mainz (Mayence) **Double taler (1861)** struck in gold by jeweler Korn who betrayed his country by striking these coins in advance of a possible victory. Therefore called TRAITORS GOLD RHINEBUND TALER. (Double taler de la Confederation du Rhin par le traitre Korn). See V. Guilloteau's "Monnaies Francaises" 3588. 40mm, 37½ grams, plain edge. Ex Farouk and Atlas Collections. NOT A RESTRIKE. This is Atomic sale's lot 404 Bis, one of the 6 specimens struck in gold (where it brought $200). In Leu–Hess October sale is valued at $500.00 Matte uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

432 10 francs 1866A. Fr. 319. EF. (20.00)

433 **Third Republic.** 20 francs 1897. Matt proof. Flan matte. Rare. (75.00)

434 100 francs 1901. Fr. p. 101.325($90). VF. (100.00)

435 100 francs 1906. Fr. p. 101.325($90). Unc. (100.00)

436 100 francs 1929 by Bazor, similar to photo in Friedberg p. 101.336 but on very thick planchet (PIEFORT) Plain edge with hall mark. Brilliant proof, superb fdc. (150.00)

437 **Medal of General de Gaulle.** 16.20 grams, 900 fine. Bust l., rev: Eagle and two globes, milled edge. Struck to commemorate the Second World War. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

NOTE: Platinum coins at end of sale.

AQUITAINE

438 **Anglo–Gallic. Henry VI.** 1422–1436. Salut d'or. Virgin and angel over two shields, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 102.17. EF. (150.00)

BAPTIST GOLDFLORIN GENERAL USE

439 **Jean le Bon.** 1350–64. Gold florin of Florentine type. B St. John. rev: Lily. See Fr. p. 92.3($75). VF. (75.00)

BESANCON

440 **Charles V as patron of city.** ½ ducat 1655. Dutch type. Fr. p. 104.7a($50). Uncirculated. (100.00)

441 2 pistolets 1667 of the first type with laureate bust, rev: eagle, as pictured in Fr. p. 104.3($500). Brilliant uncirculated and as such rare, Fdc. gem. **PLATE** (850.00)

442 **Charles V of Spain.** Large 4 pistolet. 1580(Fr. has only 1579 date.) Laureate bust. rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 104.2($700). Charles was long dead, Philip II was ruler. VF. **PLATE** (1250.00)

DAUPHINE

(LISTED IN FRIEDBERG AS VIENNOIS)

443 **Humbert II.** 1333–49. Florentine florin. St. John, rev: Lily. Fr. p. 110.2($125). VF. (125.00)

DOMBES

444 **Louis II.** 1560–82. ½ Pistole 1578 or ecu d'or. Shield. rev: Cross. All French feudal coins rare and popular. Fr. p. 106.4($175). Rare. VF. (175.00)

LORRAINE

445 **Rene II.** 1473–1508. Goldgulden with St. Nicholas with the 3 children. rev: Arms. Nancy mint. Fr. p. 107.2($225). Saulcy pl. 12.5. VF. **PLATE** (300.00)

446 ½ goldgulden. Fr. 3($225). Nancy mint Saulcy pl. 12.3 Robert 1385. VF. **PLATE** (300.00)

447 **Charles III.** 1545–1608. Ducat 1566. Young head. Compare to Fr. 12($350) but different. RRR. **PLATE** (500.00)

448 2 pistolets 1587. Not as Friedberg with bust but with arms. rev: Cross like Fr. p. 107.18. Brilliant uncirculated. **Major rarity. PLATE** (600.00)

449 ½ pistole 1587 of the 1st type. Arms. rev: Cross. Fr. 8.150. EF. **PLATE** (275.00)

450 **Leopold.** 1690–1729. Leopold d'or 1720 or 10 taler. Laureate head r., date below. rev: Arms of Lorraine (alone). Friedberg calls this piece. 10 Talers, but does not list type or year. De Saulcy described this type p. 225. Pl. XXX1, 7, but has known from 1719 only and supposed these pieces were struck also 1718. 9.85 grams. A great rarity. EF. **PLATE** (1500.00)

METZ

451 St. Stephan type gold gulden without date. Fr. p. 108.1. variety. rev: Shield. Extremely fine. (110.00)

452 St. Stephan type gold gulden 1620. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 108.1($50). VF. (90.00)

453 Goldgulden 1621 variety. VF. (90.00)

454 Goldgulden 1625. VF. (90.00)

ORANGE

455 **Raymond IV.** 1335–93. Florin. Florentine type. St. John. rev: Lily. Fr. p. 108.1($60). VF. Rare. (100.00)

456 **Frederic Henry of Nassau-Orange** was stadhouder of the Netherlands 1625–1647. Grand ecu d'or 1641. Bust r., rev: Arms. See Fr. p. 109.8 pictured ($300). VF/EF. **PLATE** (575.00)

STRASBOURG

457 Goldgulden, n. d. Madonna. rev: Orb. Fr. p. 110.2($100). EF. (175.00)

458 Ducat of the city, n. d. Helmeted arms. rev: Legend on tablet like on Dutch coins. Very different from Fr. 4($100). VF. Engel 488. **PLATE** (200.00)

459 Another, very different from Fr. 4 and from the above. DUCATUS CIVITATIS, etc. rev: Helmeted arms supported by 2 lions. Engel 489. Unc. **PLATE** (375.00)

460 Diamond shaped ducat 1617 on the **Centennary of the Reformation** POST TENEBRAS/LVX/1517. rev. IV/BILAEVM/ARGENTORA/TENSE/ 1617. Engel-Lehr 613; not in Friedberg. Very rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

GOA

KADAMBA CHIEFS

461 Stater 1185–1215. Fr. 343.1($75). Lion, sun, moon. rev: Inscription. **PLATE** (100.00)

ENGLAND

462 **Henry VIII.** 1509–1547. Crown of the double rose of 5 shilling. Double rose crowned HK (for Henry and Catherine of Aragon) 1526–33 both crowned in field. rev: Crowned shield. mm **ARROW.** North 1788 cff. Fr. 207.52. Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

463 No Lot.

(for Henry VI. Salut d'or see France, also Aquitaine)

464 **Anne** 1702–14. 1 guinea 1714 last year. Fr. p. 211.182($85). VF. (75.00)

465 **James II.** 1685–1688. Crown 1688. Second bust. rev: Arms in cross-form. Seaby 2672. Fine/VF. (20.00)

466 **George III.** 1760–1820. Rose-Guinea 1776. Fr. 212.214. About. fine. (22.50)

467 Guinea 1777. Fr. 212.214($30). EF. (30.00)

468 Guinea 1785. Fr. p. 212.214($30). F/VF. (30.00)

469 Spade guinea 1788. Fr. 212.217($27.50). VF. (30.00)

THE ENGLISH RARITY OF THIS SALE

George IV 1820–30

470 Set of 2, 1 and ½ pounds 1825. THE ALMOST UNIQUE PATTERN PLAIN EDGE PERFECT BRILLIANT MAGNIFICENT PROOFS. Set of 3 pieces. (From Murdoch sale 372, 382 and 388. **PRICELESS. PLATE** (2500.00)

471 **Queen Victoria.** 1937–1901. 5 pounds 1839. Lettered edge. Young head l., rev: UNA and the lion. DIRIGE DEUS, etc. MOST BEAUTIFUL BRILLIANT PROOF. (1500.00)

471A Matching pound 1839. Bust l. Plain edge. Friedberg does not mention this as a special issue, **proof** (90.00)

A SERIES OF SOVEREIGNS AND ½ SOVEREIGNS 1848–1920 MANY TYPES

472 **Victoria** ½ sovereign 1848. F/VF. (15.00)

473 ½ sovereign 1856. Fine. (15.00)

474 ½ sovereign 1859. F/VF. (15.00)

475 No Lot.

476 Sovereign 1864. First year with die number on reverse (#37) Seaby 2650. Uncirculated. Rare. (55.00)

477 Sovereign 1865. Uncirculated. (25.00)

478 Sovereign 1865, die number 26. Rare. VF. (25.00)

479 ½ sovereign 1865, die number 14. Rare. VF. (25.00)

480 ½ sovereign 1872. Die number 398. All these die-numbered coins are very rare. VF. **(withdrawn)**

481 ½ sovereign 1873. Die-number 70. Fine. (25.00)

482 ½ sovereign 1876. Die-number 84. VF. (25.00)

483 Sovereign 1880. VF. (25.00)

484 Sovereign 1885. Unc. (25.00)

485 Sovereign 1892. Unc. (20.00)

486 Sovereign 1894. VF. (17.50)

487 ½sovereign 1895. VF. (12.50)

488 Sovereign 1899. VF. (17.50)

489 Sovereign 1900, Unc. (20.00)

490 **Edward VII.** Original limited small rare Matt proof set 1902. Gold sovereign and ½ sovereign; silver 5, 2½, 2, 1sh, 6d. and Maundy 1, 2, 3, 4d. Rare. (——)

491 Sovereign 1907. Unc. (25.00)

492 ½ sovereign 1908. Fine. (10.00)

493 ½ sovereign 1909. Unc. (15.00)

494 **George V.** Sovereign 1910. EF. (17.50)

495 Sovereign 1912. Unc. (20.00)

496 ½ sovereign 1912. Unc. (10.00)

497 ½ sovereign 1913. Unc. (15.00)

498 Sovereign 1920. Unc. (16.00)

499 Soveregin 1925. Unc. (20.00)

500 **George VI.** 1936–52. 2 pounds 1937. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. (100.00)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

501 15 rupees 1916, struck at Tabora. Fr. p. 338.1($60). Unc. (100.00)

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

502 10 marks 1895. Brings very high prices. Strictly VF. (1000.00)

THE MOST IMPORTANT GOLD COLLECTION OF GERMANY

WIR HABEN DIE WERTE SO GEDRUECKT WIE DER BESITZER UNS DIESE AUFGAB, ES GIBT KEINE LIMITEN, RESERVEN USW UND SIE KOENNEN "BIETEN" WIE SIE WOLLEN - HOEHER ODER NIEDRIGER.

AHLEN

504 City. 50 pfenning 1919 KRIEGSGELD struck in gold. The mayor received one specimen in gold instead of the regular **aluminum** issue. From the Leu/Hess Lucerne sale where valued $200.00. Proof. **PLATE** (225.00)

(NOTE: **AACHEN see Holy Roman Empire)**

ANHALT BERNBURG

505 **Victor Frederic.** 1721–65. Ducat 1733 HG. Arms. rev: Bear on wall. Fr. p. 113.1($40). EF. (125.00)

506 **Alex FredericChristian.** 1796–1834. 5 taler 1796 or pistole HS, just like one pictured in Fr. p. 113.4. Bust in uniform to left. Brilliant proof gem. Polierte Platte. Mann 718. (300.00)

507 Ducat 1825 Z, gold from HARZ mountains. Bear on wall. rev: Value and date Fr. p. 113.1($100). Unc. but bent. (Mann 719). (300.00)

ANHALT COETHEN

508 **August Louis** 1728–55. Ducat 1747. HG. Arms held by bears. rev: Bear with shield. Fr. p. 113.1($50). Uncirculated Fdc. Stempelglanz (150.00)

ANHALT—PLOETZKAU

509 **August of Ploetzkau.** 1619–1653. 3 ducat 1625, struck with gulden dies. Half-length armored bust r., crested helmet in front. rev: Arms with three crested helmets, separating date; legend ends with arabesque; no initial of the mintmaster. Mann listed two varieties, without indicating weight and giving as reference Koehler #1706, who listed double ducat. This the third, unpublished, probably unique variety. 10.35 grams. Superb, almost uncirculated, with X scratched slightly in field. **PLATE** (1000.00)

ANHALT—ZERBST

510 **John Louis and Christian August.** 1742–1747. Ducat 1742. Both busts accolated. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 113.2($40). Uncirculated. Rare. Soothe 879(1747). (125.00)

ARENBERG

511 **Louis Engelbert.** 1778–1781. Ducat 1783. Only coin of country. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 114.1($125). Uncirculated gem. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (350.00)
(See NEU, book on Arenberg 1959)

AUGSBURG

512 **Charles V.** 1517–1558. Gold gulden, n. d. Eagle, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 114.6($35). EF. (100.00)

513 **Ferdinand II.** Ducat 1636. St. Afra and pyre. rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 114.17. (See picture under Fr. 22 for date 1638). Uncirculated Fdc. (100.00)

514 **Ferdinand III.** Ducat 1645. Bust to r. (not like Fr. 20 where bust is facing towards r.) rev: oval city shield. Forster 305. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)
(for Swedish issues for Augsburg see under Sweden)

515 Ducat 1647 with bust to r. but somewhat different, longer hair, different laurels. Cff. Fr. 20. Forster 310. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

516 Ducat 1650. Same bust as 1647. Forster 326. Extremely fine. (100.00)

517 Ducat 1655. Long haired bust with lower laurels. Very different from earlier type, not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

518 **Leopold I, The Hogmouth, and Eleanore.** Ducat 1689 with bust of Leopold on obverse and of Eleanore on reverse. Like the picture in Fr. p. 114.32 ($100). Uncirculated. (150.00)

519 **Leopold I, the Hogmouth.** Ducat 1695. Bust of Leopold r., rev: Arms between river gods. Fr. p. 114.28($40). Uncirculated. (125.00)

CITY COINAGE

520 Ducat 1730, commemorating the Bi-centennial of the **Augsburg Confession.** City-goddess seated l. of altar on which book with C–A; three citizens r. rev: Legend. Schreiber 263, but silver. Not in Friedberg. EF. (150.00)

521 Octagonal quarter ducat 1734 struck with the Heller dies. City-badge divides date. Cross-crosslet. Not listed in Friedberg. Uncirculated, rare. (100.00)

522 Octagonal quarter ducat 1742 struck with the Heller dies. City-badge on shield rev. Cross fleurry within treasures. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

523 **Charles VI.** Ducat 1737. Bust r., rev. Pyr between river gods Wertach and Lech. Fr. p. 114.45($40). Uncirculated. Rare. (150.00)

524 Ducat 1738. Brilliant uncirculated gem Fdc. (150.00)

525 **Charles VII.** Ducat 1742. One of two coins of Charles VII. Bust r., rev: Seated female and Pyr. Fr. 115.48($75). Brilliant uncirculated, Fdc. stempelglanz. (200.00)

526 **Francis I.** 3 ducats 1745. Bust to r., rev: View of the beautiful city. Not like Fr. p. 115.50($200). Forster 551. Unc. **PLATE** (500.00)

527 Ducat 1763. Head r., rev: Arms-Pyr on pedestal. Fr. p. 115.55($50). Forster 629 Perfect brilliant proof. **PLATE** (175.00)

528 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1767. Bust r., rev: Arms in gateway. Exactly like Fr. p. 115.56($50). Brilliant uncirculated gem. (150.00)

AUGSBURG BISHOPRIC

529 **Alexander Sigismund of Palatinate.** 1690-1737. Double ducat 1708. Bust r., date below. rev. Two shields below Electoral cap. Friedberg p. 115.57. Only year of issue. Very rare. Almost uncirculated. **PLATE** (400.00)

FIVE COINS AND MEDALS OF AUGSBURG ON THE REFORMATION OR RELIGIOUS

530 Salvator four ducat, n. d. (17th Century). Bust of Christ r., rev: Lamb. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

531 Salvator double ducat, n. d. (17th Century). Head of Christ r., rev. Lamb. Thick planchet. Uncirculated. (100.00)

532 Double marriage ducat 1701. Sun above beautiful garden. rev: Legend. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

533 **Medallic four-ducat 1704, commemorating the victory at Hochstett and liberation of the siege of the City. Locusts in wind. rev. Couple praying at altar. Rare, uncirculated. PLATE** **(400.00)**

534 Medallic Marriage Double Ducat, n. d. (1750). Two hearts on altar; Cherub above. rev: Tree of life growing from two hearts. Uncirculated. (50.00)

BADEN—BADEN

535 **Christopher.** 1475-1527. Gold gulden, 1506 St. Peter. rev: 4 shields in form of cross. Fr. p. 115.2($75). Very fine. (200.00)

536 Gold gulden 1507. Very fine. (200.00)

537 **Louis William.** 1677–1707. Double ducat 1704, on his victories such as LANDAU, HOCHSTADT, DONAUWORTH, etc. and delivery of the French Yoke. Germania before an altar. rev. Strength represented by a woman holding a palm-branch. V. Loon IV. p. 451.1. Superb fdc proof. Extremely rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

RENAISSANCE GOLD MEDAL

BADEN—DURLACH

538 **ERNESTINE LINE. George Frederic.** 1604–22. Oval gold medal on his death. High relief bust with Spanish collar, facing to r. rev. Two crossed bones and skull and in Latin "WE ARE DUST AND DARKNESS" 32x41mm. 19½ grams. Bally 1166(brass), Berstett 162B excellent early BAROQUE CAST as all are. **PLATE** (1250.00)

539 Gold taler 1610, struck in 6 ducat weight. Armored rich half bust facing but face to r., with sword on shoulder. rev: Arms with 3 helmets. Sch. 5456 (silver taler 1609). Bally 180(silver taler 1609). Bally 182(1610 silver). Superb (Vorzuglich) of greatest rarity. Wieland 360A. **PLATE** (2500.00)

540 **Charles William.** 1709–38. Broad Carolin 1734. Large bust. rev: Draped arms. Size of US $10 piece. 27mm. Fr. p. 116.15($150). Very fine with cracked and scratched flan. (300.00)

541 **Charles Frederic and Magdalena Wilhelmina.** 1738–45. Ducat 1738. Crowned oval shield as pictured in Fr. p. 116. rev: Magdalena Wilhelmina and column. Fr. 22($50). Brilliant uncirculated gem. Superb. (250.00)

542 Ducat 1738. Same shield. rev: Inscription. Fr. 21($50) as pictured. W. 664. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

543 ¼ ducat 1747. Shield. rev. Inscription. Fr. p. 116.26($30) as pictured. Unc. (85.00)

544 **Charles Frederic** (alone) 1746–1761. Ducat 1776. On the birth of twin princesses. Head of Charles Frederic's wife, the princess Amalia Frederika of Hesse. Pictured in Fr. p. 116.27a($35). Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (150.00)

545 Ducat 1776 with the two baby twins facing each other. rev: Inscription Pictured in Fr. 276. Rare. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

546 Ducat 1786, on the birth of Prince Charles, as pictured in Fr. 28. Rare. uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

547 Rhinegold ducat 1807. (927 pieces struck). Bust r., rev: Rivergod. 22½ Kar, 1807. Bally 550. Fr. 29($15). Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (250.00)

548 **Louis** 1818–30. 10 gulden 1819. Head, PH below, rev: Arms. Bally 677, Fr. 30($85) Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (200.00)

549 **10 gulden 1824. Bust r., no monogram. rev: Arms. Only 328 pieces struck for 1824 and 1825. Bally 720(only knew of 1 specimen) ONE OF THE GREAT RARITIES. Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (350.00)**

550 5 gulden 1819. Bust with PH below. rev. Arms. Fr. 31. Bally 679. Rare. Superb. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

551 5 gulden 1819, without (ohne) PH. Brilliant Fdc. Superb. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

552 5 gulden 1825, large head, no PH. 1508 struck. Fr. 21. Uncirculated. Bally 734. Stempelglanz. Very rare. (175.00)

553 5 gulden 1825, **small head.** no PH. Bally 734 var. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (200.00)

554 5 gulden 1827 with very large date. (grosses jahrzahl) Bally 751. **Very rare.** Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

555 5 gulden 1828. Bally 753. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (175.00)

556 5 taler of 500 Kreuzer 1830. Head, rev: Arms on wreath. 1788 struck. Jaeger 42, Bally 773. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. Superb. (150.00)

557 Same but proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (200.00)

RHINEGOLD DUCATS

558 **Leopold** 1830–52. Rhinegold ducat 1832. Head r., rev: Shield. 22 Kar., 6 grams. Bally 790. Fr. 33($40). Superb Fdc. Brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)

559 Rhinegold ducat 1833. Bally 798. Rare. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

560 Rhinegold ducat 1834. Bally 803. 1992 struck. Brilliant uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

561 Rhinegold ducat 1836. Not in Bally. Jaeger. 1777 struck. Very rare. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

562 Rhinegold ducat 1838. Bally 829. Uncirculated. Rare. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

563 Rhinegold ducat 1840. Bally 840. 2044 struck. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

564 Rhinegold ducat 1843, with large head. Fr. 34. Bally 867. 1350 struck. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

565 Rhinegold ducat 1846. Bally 898. 1950 struck. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

566 Rhineland ducat 1849, largest head. Fr. 35. Bally 930. 1420 struck. VF. Rare. (75.00)

567 Rhineland ducat 1850. Bally 939. 1390 struck Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

568 Rhinegold ducat 1852, without star under head. Bally 956 var. (with star struck after his death) Jaeger 65a. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

569 **Frederic.** 1852–1907. Rhinegold ducat 1854, only year. Head. rev. Arms. Fr. 36($75) 1820 struck. Bally 969. Uncirculated. Vorzgulich. (125.00)

(END OF RHINEGOLD DUCATS)

570 **Sophia.** Wife of Leopold. 1830–52. Tiny (1 gram, 13 mm.) medal with head r., rev. 7 stars for 7 children. SOPHIE GROSHERZOGIN VON BADEN. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (50.00)

RARE GOLD PATTERNS

571 **Leopold** 1830–52. Kreuzer 1842. Struck in gold (GOLDPROBE) Head r., rev: 1 KREUZER 1842 in wreath. 8.50 grams. Plain edge. (Bally 863 copper, Jaeger 446) Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (250.00)

572 **Frederic.** 1852–1907. **Gedenk-kreuzer** 1860 in gold on the inauguration of the statue to Leopold at Baden-Baden. Head of Leopold to r., rev: Inscription, 7.10 grams. Cff. Schw. 51. Jaeger 91(in copper). This copper coin head legal tender. (KURSWERT) Ferrari collection 1929. 299 Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (250.00)

573 Gedenk kreuzer 1868 (was regular coin in copper. Schw. 47. Jaeger 86. Bally 1038) struck in gold. Arms. rev. Inscription. 7 grams. Ferrari 296. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (250.00)

574 **Civil merit medal** in gold. Bust of Frederic to l., in high relief. rev: FUR VERDIENST in wreath. 22 grams. 32mm. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

BAMBERG

575 **Adam Frederic.** 1757–79. Ducat 1757. Bust above inscription to r., rev: Knight standing Hommage of Bamberg. As pictured in Fr. p. 117.15 ($40). Uncirculated. Vorbuglich. (125.00)

BAVARIA

576 **Maximilian I.** 1598–1651. Gold medal 1644 with facing bust in Armor. rev. Crowned oval shield supported by 2 lions standing on rocks. Wittelsbach 813. 21mm .10½ grams. Brilliant uncirculated. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (300.00)

577 **Maria Anna.** Second wife of Maximilian I, daughter of Emperor Ferdinand II. **Gold medal,** n. d. by Paul Zeggin. Bust facing l., with widow's veil. rev: Arms combined of Bavaria and Austria, between P–Z. W. 1020. 40mm. 18 grams. **PLATE** (500.00)

578 **Ferdinand Maria.** 1651–79. Wedding 3 ducats 1652. Accolated busts of Ferdinand and Adelaide. rev: Arms. As pictured in Fr. 119.29($100). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. Witt 1354. 27mm. 10½ grams. (400.00)

579 **Maximilian II Emanuel.** 1679–26. Maximilian d'or 1724. Bust r., rev. Madonna. Ducat-size but thicker. Fr. 43($40). Very fine. (60.00)

580 **Maximilian Joseph IV(I).** 1799–1825. **Large** bravery medal by Ries with bust l., rev: Lion, arms. DER TAPFERKEIT. 20 gr. Plain edge. 34mm. **Perfect brilliant proof.** 745 struck. He. Schr. 223. **PLATE** (250.00)

581 **Louis I.** 1825–48. Rhinegold ducat 1830. Young head r., rev: View of City of Speyer. Fr. p. 120.93($50) W. 2713. Brilliant uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

582 Rhinegold ducat 1846. Older head r., rev: View of City of Speyer. Fr. 93 ($50). W. 2716. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (125.00)

583 **Maximilian II.** 1848–64. Crown – or gift ducat (1848) Bust r., rev. Crown in wreath. No records on this piece – so we assume it to be a later strike. Brilliant proof, plain edge. As lot 426 in Golden sale (brought $40.00). POLIERTE PLATTE. (40.00)

584 Rhinegold ducat 1851. Head r., rev: View of Speyer. W. 2869. Fr. 100. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (125.00)

585 **Louis II.** 1864–86. 6 kreuzer 1866, struck in gold (gold probe) from the dies of the silver coin. (Schw. 78. Jaeger 98, W. 3013). Ornated edge. 5¼ grams. Ferrari collection 1926, 854(of the greatest rarity). Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (200.00)

(For other Bavaria: **See Hildburghausen (W. 2619) under Saxony)**

BERG

586 The 1802 Reichs taler struck in gold, two known. **Maximilian Joseph of Bavaria.** 1799–1806. Bust r., mintmark PR(Peter Rudesheim) rev: XVI. EINE FEINE MARK. In silver, W. 2611. Dav. 622. Noss. 1009. Jaeger 163. Edge: Flowers. Brilliant uncirculated FDC. Superb. Only two known, the other one in the Munich cabinet Vorzuglich. **NICHT VORGEKOMMEN. PLATE** (2500.00)

BRANDENBURG—ANSBACH

587 **Albert.** 1634–67. Ducat 1651. Bust r., rev: Arms between date. Fr. p. 121.8 ($40). Superb. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

588 Ducat 1652, as before. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

589 **John Frederic.** 1667–86. Double ducat 1683. Longhaired bust in armor r., rev: Oval shield crowned between PIETATE–IVSTITIA Koehler 1745 note. Fr. p. 121.10($100). Very fine. **Rare.** (250.00)

590 ¼ ducat 1680. Arms, rev: Standing females as Piety and Justice. Fr. p. 121.16 ($20). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (40.00)

591 ¼ ducat 1864. Similar. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (40.00)

592 **William Frederic.** 1703–23. ¼ ducat 1717. Bust, rev: 2 shields. Fr. 122.18($50). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (90.00)

593 **Charles William Frederic.** 1729–57. Jagddukat (Hunting ducat) Falconier on horse rev: Falcon, as pictured in Fr. 25($80). Superb uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

594 ½ taler 1729, struck in gold (goldabschlag) of 4 ducats. Armored bust l., rev: Coat of arms. SALVS PUBLICA SALVA MEA. For the full taler, see Sch. R. 6181. Note. **Unpublished,** maybe unique. Extremely fine. **Vorzuglich. PLATE** (750.00)

595 Carolin 1735. Bust r., rev. Crowned arms on collar of black eagle. Fr. 26 ($80) (25mm., 9.7 grams). VF/EF. (150.00)

596 Ducat 1750. Attractive armored bust r., rev: Coat of arms with 2 shields, crowned Koehler 1751. Note. Fr. p. 122.22($35). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

597 Ducat 1753. Different bust in armor to r. rev: Eagle over arms. Fr. p. 122.24 ($40). Soothe 920. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (125.00)

598 **Alexander** 1757–91. Ducat 1754, on his wedding before being ruler. Two shields. rev. Inscription. Fr. 29($35). Kohler 1752. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (125.00)

599 Ducat 1763S. Bust. rev. Crowned triple arms. As pictured in Fr. 32($35). Brilliant uncirculated. **Rare.** Stempelglanz. (150.00)

600 **Kreisobristen** ducat 1765. Alexander on horse. SCHWABACH. rev: Shields and trophies SECURITATI PVBLICAE. Fr. 36. Commemorating his appointment as commander in chief of the Franconian circle. Gem uncirculated. Stempelglanz. Fdc. (125.00)

601 Ducat 1769. VOGTLAEND. RITTERSCHAFT, on the homage. Knight at altar. rev: Inscription. V. Soothe 924, Fr. 39($35). Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (100.00)

602 Ducat 1779, on the Order of the Red Eagle. Bust r., rev. Star in collar of order as pictured in Fr. p. 122.35($35). Superb. Fdc. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH

603 **Christian.** 1603-55. Ducat 1642, Nuremberg. Bust., rev. Arms. As pictured in Fr. p. 122.4($35). Vorzuglich (Kohler 1733 V. S. 899). Brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)

604 **Frederic.** 1735-63. Ducat 1746. Margrave on horse left. rev. Cross of the Order of the Black Eagle. Fr. p. 122.15. Brilliant uncirculated but a bit bent (etwas verbogen sonst vorz). (100.00)

605 **Frederic Christian.** 1765-69. **Kreisobristen** - Ducat 1767. Margrave on horse. rev: The Grand Cross of the Order of the Black Eagle. Spiess III. 193. Fr. 18. (GROZKREUZ) Fdc. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

BRANDENBURG—FRANCONIA

606 **Albert Achilles.** 1464-86. St. John's goldgulden. rev. Cross of 5 shields. Schwabach. Fr. p. 123.4($30). V. Schr. 327 etc. Extremely fine. (75.00)

607 **Frederic and Sigismund.** 1486-1495. Schwabach. St. John's goldgulden. rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fr. 5($30). V. Schr. 360sgg. Very fine. (75.00)

608 **Casimir and George.** 1515-27. St. John's goldgulden. rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fr. 7($35). Extremely fine. Yellow gold. (75.00)

BREMEN

609 **Leopold I** of the Holy Roman Empire. Ducat 1672. Laureate head l., rev: Key of Bremen, HL. Fr. p. 124.16($100) as Pictured. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (175.00)

610 **Francis I.** Ducat 1746 as pictured. Fr. 21($60). Uncirculated Fdc. Sells in Germany for. (175.00)

611 Groten 1764, struck in gold (goldprobe). From the silver dies. Equivalent to a ½ ducat. Crowned Key in wreath. rev: Crowned double eagle. Not in Jungk. Not in Fr. Very rare. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (150.00)

612 Groten 1840, struck in gold, (goldprobe) Jungk 1186 note. Ferrari 1926, lot 1080. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (100.00)

613 1864. **NEW STOCK EXCHANGE TALER STRUCK IN HEAVY GOLD. (GOLDPROBE)** Building. rev: Inscription, B below (Wilhelm Bruel, mintmaster at Hannover) Schwabach 67(silver) Davenport 627(silver) plain edge. Ferrari had this specimen in 1926 sale lot 1070 and this may be the same specimen. Maybe unique. 32 grams. Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (2000.00)

BRESLAU

614 Ducat 1542. St. Wencesclas. rev: Arms. Pictured on Fr. p. 124.4($80). Scarce year. Extremely fine. (150.00)

615 Ducat 1552. Fr. U. S. 3425. Very fine but bent. (Verbogen). (100.00)

616 Ducat 1553. Scarce year. Extremely fine. (150.00)

617 **Maximilian II.** Ducat 1572. Emperor standing, rev: Arms. Pictured on Fr. 6($50). Rare. Uncirculated Fdc. Vorzuglich. 125.00

618 **Matthias II.** 1612–1619. 2 ducats 1611. (When he was King of Bohemia) for the city. Bust r., rev: City arms. Pictured on Fr. p. 125.18($125). Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

619 2 ducats 1613(as emperor). Beautiful bust r., rev: Arms. See picture Fr. p. 124–18($125). Fr. U. S. 3456. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (250.00)

620 **2 ducate 1617, new type, for Ferdinand II's inauguration.** Small bust r., rev: Crowned "F" over arms. Fr. U. S. 3466. Friedberg shows this type in a square piece 20a($100). Superb Fdc. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (300.00)

621 **2 ducats 1617, exactly as Fr. 20B. Square (Klippe).** Crowned "F" over city-arms. rev: Crowned bust of Matthias II to r. Friedensburg and Seger 3467. Friedberg 20B(pictured). Brilliant unc. gem fdc. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (350.00)

622 1 ducat 1617, same type as Fr. 20c. Superb gem Fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

623 **Ferdinand II.** 1619–37. ½ ducat, n. d. Crowned "F" rev: City monogram. Inedited. Not in Friedberg, not Fr. u. S. EF. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (250.00)

624 3 ducats 1622. Bust of Ferdinand to r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 124.23($150).Trace of mounting somewhat tooled but VF++. (300.00)

625 1 ducat 1630. Bust. rev: Scales with cruxifixus, as pictured in Fr. 27($65). Fr. U. S. 3490. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

626 **Bishop Charles Ferdinand of Poland.** 1622–55. Beautiful thick 2 ducats (on ducat flan) 1653. Bust l., rev: Combined Polish and Silesian arms. Fr. p. 126.64($175). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (300.00)

MEDAL

627 Gold marriage medal 1750 of 5 ducats. Two doors. rev: Couple kissing. **Inscription suggest to imitate loving doves!** Fr. u. S. 5033. 36mm. 17 grams. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. **PLATE** (200.00)

BRUNSWICK

(City)

628 **Ferdinand II.** Goldgulden 1630. Lion. rev. Double eagle. Fr. 126.1($150). Friedberg left this date out. Very fine plus. (200.00)

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG

(New Line of Luneburg)

629 **Christian of Minden.** 1599–1630. Goldgulden 1630 as pictured Fr. p. 127.3($85). Clausthal. Bust r., rev: Arms between H–S. Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (200.00)

630 **George of Calenberg.** 1635–41. Ducat, n. d. HS. Half length bust l., rev: Arms. Struck in Zellerfeld. Fr. 10(as pictured). Brilliant uncirculated Fdc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

631 **John Frederic of Calenberg.** 1665–1679. Ducat 1675. Bust. rev: Palm on rock, struck at Clausthal (no mintmark) Fr. 25. Very fine, verbogen. (150.00)

632 **George William.** 1648/1705. Coinage for Celle. 1665–1705. ½ ducat 1690. No mint mark. Fr. 24($25). Uncirculated. Vorzgulich. (85.00)

633 Double ducat 1699. Large bust in armor r., rev: Horse l., III below. Cff. Fr. 15 var. Sells in Germany for $600 in this superb Fdc. stempelglanz condition. **PLATE** (600.00)

634 **George I,** King of England 1714–27. Ducat 1719 of English type. Bust r., rev: 4 shields crossed. Clausthal. Fr. 40($50). Sells in Germany in this uncirculated Fdc. stempelglanz condition for. (150.00)

634A Harzgold ducat 1719B. Clausthal mint. Cff. Fr. 41(date not listed). Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (200.00)

635 Pfenning 1726 struck in gold (goldprobe). Size of a ducat. Standing wildman. E.P.H. below. rev: 1 – PFENNING–SCHEIDE–MUNTZ – 1726. VF/EF. Rare. (150.00)

636 **George II.** King of England 1727–60. Harzgold ducat 1737S(Clausthal). Crowned arms. rev. Horse l., Fr. 67. Sold recently in Germany in very fine condition for $200.00. This uncirculated Fdc. stempelglanz. (250.00)

637 **Clausthal mint.** ½ ducat 1737S. Fr. 58. Small bust l., rev: Small straight arms. Brilliant uncirculated Fdc. stempelglanz. (85.00)

638 ½ ducat 1730S. Large bust l. rev: Large shaped arms crowned. Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. Stempelglanz. (Knyph. 3194. Not in Fr.) **PLATE** .... (100.00)

639 ¼ ducat 1730S. Crowned initials. rev: Horse. Pictured in Fr. 71($25). EF. (50.00)

640 ¼ ducat 1737S. Head laureate left. rev: Horse jumping left. Fiala 4079. Knigge 3236. Friedb. 128.59. Unc. Vorz. **PLATE** (85.00)

HANOVER MINT

641 4 goldgulden or 8 talers 1750 I.A.S. Bust l., rev: Value. Only year of this type. Friedberg does not show this type. Fiala 4314. Kny. 3173. Extremely fine. Choice. **PLATE** (275.00)

642 2 goldgulden or 4 talers 1749S. Head l., (different from 8 talers) rev: Value. Not in Friedberg. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (Fiala 4310, Kny. 3174). (135.00)

643 1 goldgulden or 2 taler 1750 I.A.S. Haed l., rev: Value. Fr.–. Fine. (50.00)

644 1 goldgulden or 2 taler 1751 I.A.S. Fr.–. Fine. (50.00)

645 ½ goldgulden or 1 taler 1749S. Bust. rev: Value. Extremely fine.(Fiala 4313). Vorzuglich. (75.00)

646 ½ goldgulden or 1 taler 1750S. Fr.–. (Fiala 4320). Uncirculated. (Knigge 3219). (75.00)

647 ½ goldgulden or 1 taler 1754 I.A.S. Fr.–. Fiala 4339, Knigge 3220, Knyphausen 8848. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (125.00)

648 ¼ goldgulden or ½ taler 1754S. Bust. rev: Value. Fr.–. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (100.00)

649 1 goldgulden or 2 taler 1753 I.A.S. Arms, rev: Value like Fr. 62($50). VF. **Rare year.** (75.00)

650 1 goldgulden or 2 taler 1754 I.A.S. Very fine. (65.00)

651 1 pfennig, n. d. struck in gold (PROBE) Wildman standing C.P.S. below. rev: I–PFENNING–SCHEIDE–MUNTZ. Uncirculated Fdc. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

652 **George III.** King of England. Harzgold ducat 1785 CES. Zellerfeld mint. Arms. rev: Horse l. Fr. 73. Sells in EF/Vorzuglich. (125.00)

653 Harzgold ducat 1800 PLM, Clausthal mint. Arms. rev: Horse l. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

654 Pistole 1803C. Hanover. Horse. rev: Value. Fr. p. 129.75, as pictured. Brilliant uncirculated, prooflike, fast POLIERTE PLATTE. (150.00)

655 5 taler 1813 TW, by T. Wyon of London, struck in Hanover. Crowned arms. rev: Value. Fr. 74 but plain edge (glatter rand). Perfect brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (250.00)

656 5 Taler, as above but uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

657 5 Taler 1814 TW. Hanover. Dotted edge (punkt–rand). Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

CLAUSTHAL MINT

658 Harzgold ducat 1815C as pictured in Fr. 79. Clausthal. Superb Fdc. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

659 Harzgold ducat 1818C.EF. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL

660 **Henry the Younger** 1514–68. Goldgulden 1558. Bust full to left. rev: Fortuna, as pictured, Fiala 105, Fr. p. 129.1($100). Knigge 159. Goslar mint. Extremely fine. (175.00)

661 **Frederic Ulric.** 1613–34. Goldgulden. 1630 HS. Clausthal. Duke standing r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. 7($50), Fiala 11.76. Knigge 410. Superb uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (Sold in Germany recently for $150 in very fine condition). (200.00)

662 **August the Younger.** 1635–66. **New line.** Ducat 1639 HS. Goslar. Bust l., rev: Crowned arms, as pictured in Fr. 14. Very rare. Uncirculated Fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

663 Ducat 1658 HS. Facing bust in laurel wreath. rev: Arms. Fr. 15. Fiala 321, Knigge 594. Very fine/extremely fine. (150.00)

664 **Antony Ulric.** 1704–1714. Ducat 1707 HCH (Brunswick mint) Initials. rev: Horse l. Fr. 27, but extremely rare as recent German catalog lists in very fine, $200.00. Unlisted in this condition. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (400.00)

665 **August William.** 1814–31. ½ ducat 1716 HH (Heinrich Horst) Zellerfeld. Crowned straight monogram. rev: Horse. Fiala 1376. Knyph 7484. Fr. p. 131.70 but monogram in ornate letters. Very fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

666 Ducat 1717 HCH. Reformation jubilee. Bust r., rev: Inscription. Pictured in Fr. p. 130.64. Listed very fine in Germany at $150. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

667 ¼ ducat 1717. Monogram like in Fr. 70. Brunswick mint. rev. Horse. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (Knigge 1123, Knyph 962, Fiala 1437). (60.00)

668 Ducat 1725 EPH. Zellerfeld. Crowned arms. rev: Wildman. Fiala 1406, Knigge 1119. Fr. 65. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

669 Harzgold double ducat 1727 HCH. Crowned monogram. rev: Horse. Fr. 68 (rare, no price). Not in Fiala, not in Knigge, Knyph. Koehler 1801. This is the Deecke collection specimen. Hannover 1925 sold for 725 DM (then about $300). Recent German valuation is $800–$1000. This very coin is pictured in Friedberg pl. 131.68. (Friedberg hat dieses Struck photografiert) strictly VF. Rosenberg in Deecke collection sagt schoen aber ist sehr schoen. (1000.00)

670 Pfennig 1729, struck in gold (goldprobe) in 1 ducat weight and size. St. Andreas with cross. rev: 1 – PFENNING–SCHEIDE–MUNTZ–1729. Rare, very fine. (100.00)

671 Pfenning 1730, similar. Very fine. (100.00)

672 Death ducat 1731 IHT. Bust r., S below. rev: Inscription: NATVS–D. VIII MARTII, etc. in 10 lines. Not in Friedberg. Not in Knigge. Fiala 1503. Knyph 8021. Superb. Fdc. Vorzuglich. (250.00)

673 Pfenning 1732. Same type as 1729 and 1730. Goldprobe. EF. (100.00)

674 **Louis Rudolph.** 1714–35. Ducat 1717. Reformation. Bust r., rev: Angel above, City view of Blankenburg. Fr. p. 130.36($65). Fiala 1586. Knyph 8026. Very rare. Extremely fine. (175.00)

675 Ducat 1717 HCH. Wildman. rev: Arms with collar of St. Andrew. Fr. p. 130.50, minted in Brunswick. Recent German listing F/VF ($100). This Fdc. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

676 ¼ ducat 1717 HCH. Initials. rev: Horse. Pictured Fr. 53($20). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (50.00)

677 ¼ ducat 1720 HCH. Similar. Knigge 1297. Knyph 1113. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (50.00)

678 ¼ ducat 1721. Similar. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (50.00)

679 ¼ ducat 1722 HCH. Similar. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (50.00)

680 ¼ ducat 1727 HCH. Very fine. (35.00)

681 ½ ducat 1721 HCH. Initials. rev: Wildman. Fr. 55. Quite rare. Extremely fine. (35.00)

682 ½ ducat 1723 HCH. Similar. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

683 ½ ducat 1726. Initials. rev: Brunswick helmet, only coin of this type. Not mint mark. Fr. 58. Fiala 1607. Knigge 1291. Stempelglanz. Uncirculated Fdc. (125.00)

684 2 ducats 1732. Head r., (Kopf) LUD. etc. D below (Dedekind). Arms and wildman. BID below. Brunswick mint. Fiala. 1627. Knigge 1273. Fr. 46. Rare. EF. Vorzuglich. (200.00)

685 **2 ducats 1733. Bust (not head) Armored. (Geharn. Brustbild) by Dedekind. rev: As before. Much rarer than 1732. Only Knigge 1274. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated gem Fdc. Stempelglanz. (350.00)**

FIVE DIFFERENT 1733 DUCATS

686 Ducat 1733. Head r., D(Dedekind) under head. rev: Wildman with arms. BID(Bernh. Jul. Dedekind) below. Fr. 47. Fiala 1632, Knyph 1108. Extremely fine but trace of mounting (henkelspur). (100.00)

687 Ducat 1733. Different head r., No "D". rev: Wildman with arms. 1733 below. Fr.–. Fiala 1635. Knigge 1280. Knyph 8033. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

688 Ducat 1733. Bust like last coin. rev: Star in cloud. Friedberg 45. Fiala 1636. Knigge 1283. Superb Fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

689 Ducat 1733. Bust like last coin. rev: Brunswick helmet. Not in Fiala, Knigge, Knyph or Koehler but see Soothe 951, Fr. 44. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. Rare. (275.00)

690 Hybrid (Zwitter) ducat 1733 with wildman of one type and horse of other type. Extremely rare. Fr 57a. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (300.00)

691 Small pfennig 1734, struck in gold (goldprobe) (¼ ducat). Initials. rev: 1 – PFEN – 1734. Fiala1657. Knigge 1303, Knyph 8055. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

692 Ducat 1735 (BID) on his death. Bust r., rev: Inscription. Friedberg. p. 130.48. Extremely fine. Extra rare. **PLATE** Worth over (225.00)

693 **Ferdinand Albert I.** Died 1687. 2 ducats 1678. Bust facing. rev: Arms. Very rare. Fiala 1812. Koehler 1832. The Deecke specimen lot 529(1925). Sold for 725 DM(abt. $300) and was only fine with trace of mounting. Clausthal mint. Pictured in Fr. p. 130.34. VF/EF. (750.00)

694 **Ferdinand Albert II.** 1735. Ruled only six months. 2 pfennig 1735, struck in gold for ¼ ducat. (goldprobe). Horse. rev: Value. Fiala 1842. Knigge 1378. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

695 **Charles I.** 1735–1780. Ducat 1736D. Armored bust l., rev: Horse BID and date below. Fr. p. 131.79(50). Fiala 1866. Knigge 1435. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

696 5 taler 1745M. Bust r., rev: Horse EK. (Lists in Germany $75.00). Fr. 81($50). Friedberg has bust l. in picture. Fine. (75.00)

697 5 taler 1749M. Similar. Superb. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

698 5 taler 1760E. Bust r., as before. rev. Horse IDB below. Extremely fine. (125.00)

699 5 taler 1762E. Similar. Very fine. (85.00)

700 10 taler 1763E. Bust r., rev: Horse, X THALER. I.D.B. below. Fr. 80. Uncirculated gem fdc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

701 5 taler 1763 E, as before. Extremely fine. (125.00)

702 5 taler 1764E, as before. Fiala 2102, Knigge 1421, Knyph 1200. Brilliant uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

703 2½ taler 1747M. EK. Similar type. Bust r., Fr. 82($40). Fine. (60.00)

704 2½ taler 1769E/IDB. Bust r. Unpublished date. Superb gem. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

705 2½ taler 1777K/IDB. Different bust r., rev: Horse of this type. The only year of issue. Extremely fine. (125.00)

706 Pfennig 1737 or ducat. **Goldprobe.** St Andrew on cross. rev: I-PFENNING-SCHEIDE-MUNTZ-1737. Extremely fine. (100.00)

707 **Charles William Ferdinand** 1780–1806. Harzgold ducat 1785. Arms, rev: Value. Fr. p. 131.90. Minted in Brunswick. Very rare. Brilliant uncirculated. Fdc. Vorzuglich. (Listed in Germany only, very fine – $100). (150.00)

708 Harzgold ducat 1801. Similar. Very fine but bent. Verbogen. (75.00)

709 10 taler 1795MC, Arms. CAROLVS GVILIERMVS FERDINANDVS. rev: Value and date. Brunswick mint. Date not in Fr. 91. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. gem. Vorzuglich. (300.00)

KEINE LIMITEN-KEINE RESERVEN-KAUFEN SIE SO HOCH ODER SO NIEDRIG WIE SIE WOLLEN!

710 Hybrid 10 taler 1805MC. Arms. rev. Value. Struck by error with the die of the 8 groschen. CAROLVS. GVIL. FERD. D.G. DVX. BRVNSV. ET LV. **Unpublished.** (This must be the Deecke lot 663). Superb gem. Not in Friedberg. Vorzuglich. (400.00)

711 5 taler 1799. Fr. 92. Fiala 2934. Knigge 1793. Extremely fine. (125.00)

712 2½ taler 1806. Last year of issue. Fr. 93. Knyph 8257. Ferrari 1098. Rare. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (125.00)

713 **Frederic William.** 1806–1815. 10 taler 1813. Arms, rev: Value and date. M.C. (Muenz-Commission) Knyph 8297. Fr. p 132.94. Extremely fine. Choice. Presque fdc. (250.00)

714 10 taler 1814 MC. Same type. Fiala 3253. Ferrari collection 1099. Brilliant uncirculated. (300.00)

715 5 taler 1815. Fr. 95. Not in Ferrari. Rare date. VF/EF. (200.00)

716 **Charles II.** 1815–30, 10 taler 1822. Regency coinage of George IV of England with title GEORGIVS IV D.G.-Rex, etc, etc, Arms, rev: TVTOR. NOM. CAROLI, etc. (tutor in the name of) C.v.C. (Cramer v. Clansbruck). Not in Fiala nor Knyph. Ferrari had a 10 taler 1817 but not 1822. Fr. 98. VF. (300.00)

717 5 taler 1822. George IV. Fr. 99. Date not in Ferrari nor Deecke. Unc. (200.00)

718 2½ taler 1822 George IV. Fr. 100. Same rarity, not in Deecke, not in Ferrari. Extr./F. (175.00)

719 10 taler 1828, his own coinage with uniformed bust l., and name CARL SOUV. HERZOG Fr. 105 ($100), rev: Coat of arms. ZEHN THALER. Fiala 3502, Knyph 8324. About uncirculated. Fast vorbuglich. (200.00)

720 The same in the most beautiful brilliant proof gem condition. Das schoenste Stueck das man sich denken kann in polierte platte. (300.00)

721 2½ taler 1829. Uniformed bust. Fiala 3522, Knyph 1855. Fr. 100. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (75.00)

722 **William.** 1831–1884. 10 taler 1834 C.v.C. Value and date, star above, Rev: Arms held by Wildman. Fr. 108. Fiala 3592. Knyph 8339. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (200.00)

723 1 Krone 1858. Head r., rev: Value. These Krone issues very rare. Knyph 8347. Fr. 113($100). Not in Fiala. Extremely fine. (175.00)

COLOGNE

724 About 1300. Gold heller (Goldabschlag) Arms. Uniface. Noss 51. Sold in Schulman 1911 October sale, facing shield beneath. **PLATE** (300.00)

725 Goldgulden 1515. Christ seated, facing shield beneath. rev: 5 shields within quatrefoil. Noss 70a. Fr. 132.2, VF. (100.00)

726 **Rudolph II.** Holy Roman Emperor. Goldgulden 1582. Eagle. rev: Arms (5 shields within quatrefoil). As pictured in Fr. p. 132.8($40). Noss. 209E. Very fine. (75.00)

727 Goldgulden 1593. Eagle. rev: Arms. Noss. 250D. Very fine. (85.00)

728 **Ferdinand II.** Goldgulden 1631. Eagle. rev: Arms. Five shields within quatrefoil. Fr. 9($60). Noss. 3426. VF. (85.00)

729 Ducat 1636. Ruler standing. rev: Arms under date. Names of 3 magi. Fr. 10($60). Very attractive fdc. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

730 **FerdinandIII.** Ducat 1644. Standing emperor. rev: Arms, date above, horse head below. Name of the 3 magi, 3 shields in inscription. See Noss 4036. Fr. p. 132.11 as pictured. Very fine. (75.00)

731 Ducat 1655. Same type. Beautiful early ducat. Noss 424a. EF. (85.00)

732 **Francis I.** Ducat 1750. Bust of emperor to r., rev: Arms with crested helmet. As pictured in Fr. 24($50). Uncirculated. Noss 635. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

733 "Ratszeichen" of one Ducat 1716. Crested City-arms with supporters. rev: BIBITE. CUM-LAETITIA; jug of wine. Noss 581. Members of the City-Senate were entitled a certain amount of wine for each session The City issued tokens to "Ratszeichen" to control it and made also with them gifts to clergy, etc. For some prominent guests, like Bishops, few coins were struck in gold. See Fr. 22. Very rare. Inscription reads "Drink with Joy". (200.00)

734 **Bishops Friedrich III v. Saarwerden.** 1370-1414. Goldgulden (1391) Buehl mint. St. John standing facing. Saarwerden eagle below. Arms with 3 shields. Intrefoil. Noss 220a, not in Friedberg. Extremely fine. (70.00)

735 **Theodore of Moers.** 1414-1463. Goldgulden n. d. Standing bishop. rev: Arms of Trier, Mainz, Palatinat-Bavaria. Fr. p. 133.41($60). Noss 389. Extremely fine. (60.00)

736 **Herman IV of Hesse.** Goldgulden, n. d. Bonn 1480-1508. St. Peter's half-length bust. rev: Arms in cross. (Cologne, Hesse, Nidda, Cologne). Noss 466. Fr. 49($35). Extremely fine. (70.00)

COSEL

(EROTIC DUCAT)

737 **So-called "love" ducat.** Struck by Saxonian duke for his mistress. Cupid at altar. In German inscription "I DON'T KNOW WHAT CUPID EATS" rev: Inscription reads "SINCE HE ONLY SHOOTS HEARTS". Cupid shooting. UNCIRCULATED!!!! (70.00)

CONSTANCE

738 **Maximilian.** 1486-1508. Goldgulden, n. d. Eagle and CONSTA. rev: Orb. Extremely fine and beautiful coin. See Fr. p. 134.1($200). (375.00)

DORTMUND

739 **Frederic III.** 1470-80. Goldgulden. Emperor standing. rev: Orb. Fr. p. 135.2 ($60). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

EICHSTADT

740 **Bishop John Antony II** of Freyberg. 1736-1757. Ducat 1738. St. Willibald standing. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 136.15($75). G83. A beautiful proof coin. POLIERTE PLATTE. (150.00)

ELBERFELD

741 Gold bread token as a ducat 1816, 1817. I BROD (Inscription "THIS WAY YOU HAVE IN NEED ONE BREAD") rev: "Grain Association of Elberfeld", in German, Counterstamped – fish in triangle. (To make it used as a coin). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

ERBACH

742 **George Albrecht III.** 15 Kreuzer 1691 in gold. Bust r., XV below. rev: Erbach arms, inscription GRAEFFL. ERBACH. LANDMUNTZ 1691. 8 grams, 30mm. Brilliant uncirculated. P.J. 37AR RRRR. **PLATE** (500.00)

FRANKFURT

(Coins of the City)

743 Ducat 1633, first year of issue. Eagle. rev: Tablet like on Dutch ducats. J.U.F. 406. Fr. p. 137.5($30). Uncirculated Vorzuglich. Fdc. (75.00)

744 Ducat 1634. Juf. 408. Same type. Very fine, but bent. (60.00)

745 Ducat 1635. Juf. 412. Same type. Very fine. (75.00)

746 Ducat 1638. Same type, Juf. 427. Extremely fine. (75.00)

747 Ducat 1638, minor variety. Very fine. (70.00)

748 Ducat 1639. Same type. Juf. 430. Extremely fine. (75.00)

749 Ducat 1640. Same type. Juf. 433. Very fine. (70.00)

750 Ducat 1645. Same type. F/VF. (70.00)

751 Angel ducat 1645. Angel above arms. rev. Inscription in **round** cartouche, angel above (not in square tablet) Uncirculated. Vorzuglich Juf. 445. Rare type, not in Friedberg. (125.00)

752 Ducat 1646. Eagle looking to l., rev: Large oval cartouche. Juf. 449. Extremely fine. (75.00)

753 Ducat 1647. Eagle looking to l., rev: Inscription in oval cartouche. Juf. 451. Mint mark J. L. Hallaichers. Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (75.00)

754 Ducat 1649. Eagle to r. rev: As before. Juf. 460. (75.00)

755 Ducat 1650, as before. Juf. 462. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

756 Ducat 1656, as before. Juf. 480. Very fine. (75.00)

758 2 ducts 1710. Eagle l., rev. Storm over church. Pictured in Fr. p. 138.7($85). Brilliant proof. Superb. POLIERTE PLATTE. (250.00)

759 1 ducat 1710. Eagle l., rev. Tower in a stormy sea. Fr. p. 138.8a. Juf. 607. Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

760 Ducat 1717. Reformation. Bible on rock. rev: Inscription. Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

761 Ducat 1749. Eagle l., rev: Inscription in 6 lines, last year. Juf. 802. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

762 Kreuzer 1774, struck in gold. Eagle l., rev: City-view. Juf. 882. 1.14 grams. Superb uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

763 Ducat 1796. **War-Contribution.** View of City. rev: Inscription. See V. Guilloteau's "Monnaies Francaises" 508. Fr. p. 138.11($40). Uncirculated Fdc. Stempelglanz (Juf. 964. Maillet 39.1). (75.00)

764 Ducat 1817. Reformation. Inscription both sides. Fr. 12. Juf. 1016. Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

765 Ducat 1853. Eagle. rev: Value. Fr. 13. Juf. 1229. Uncirculated Fdc. Stempelglanz. 1121 pieces struck. (100.00)

766 Ducat 1853. Perfect brilliant proof. Superb. POLIERTE PLATTE. (150.00)

767 Ducat 1856. Fr. 13. Juf. 1258. Only 665 pieces struck. Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

COINS WITH NAMES OF HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

768 **Sigismund.** 1410–33. Goldgulden, n. d. with REX. St. John, mintmark. half crescent (Mond) orb. Juf. 100. Fr. p. 138.16. Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (75.00)

769 **Maximilian I.** Goldgulden 1495. St. John, above shield of Weinsberg. rev: Orb. Fr. 21. Juf. 129. Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (100.00)

770 Goldgulden 1496, as before. Juf. 130. Very fine. (90.00)

771 **Matthias II.** Goldgulden 1618. St. John above Frankfurt shield,(eagle on cross). rev. Double eagle. Juf. 333, Fr. 32. Very fine. (90.00)

772 Goldgulden 1619. St. John looking r., holding oval shield in right hand. rev: Double eagle. Different from Fr. 32. Very fine, rare. (125.00)

773 **Fedinand II.** Goldgulden 1619. Coronation of Ferdinand III. Crowned emperor on throne. rev: Imperial crown. Fr. p. 138.34($65). Only year of issue. Uncirculated but irregular edge. (Rand beschaedigt sonst vorz). (125.00)

774 Goldgulden 1620. St. John of type of 1619 before. rev: orb. Fr. p. 139.37($50). Very fine. (75.00)

775 Goldgulden. 1621. Same type. Juf. 367. Fr. 38(no such date in Friedberg). Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

776 **Francis I.** Ducat 1745. Bust l., Eagle. rev: Legend on election. Fr. 52($50). Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (125.00)

777 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1764. Bust r., rev: Peace standing near fallen soldier. Fr. 55a($35), Juf. 841. Rare. Uncirculated. Fdc. stempelglanz. (100.00)

778 **Leopold II.** Coronation ducat 1790. Bust r., rev: FELICITAS PUBLICA. Altar. Inscription below on the election. Friedberg has 1 ducat #58 ($60). Brilliant uncirculated. Superb fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

779 ¾ ducat 1790, on coronation. Crossed swords under crown. PIETATE ET CONCORDIA. rev: Inscription. Fr. 64($50). Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (85.00)

780 **Francis II.** Ducat (1792) Coronation. Bust r., rev: Fidelity before seated. Justice - LEGE ET FIDE. Very beautiful uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY AFTERNOON JANUARY 18, 1963

1:30 P.M.–5:00 P.M. (with intermission)

GERMANY (HALLE-WURZBURG) GERMAN RELIGIOUS

GOLD-REICHSGOLD. COUNTRIES G-I (ITALY)

GRIESPECK

781 **Florian** 1509–88. Gold medal 1567. Bust r., rev: Arms. 6.92 grams. Don. 3371. see also in Lanna. Extremely rare. About uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

HALLE IN SUEBIA (SCHWABEN)

782 **Francis I.** Ducat. 1746. Bust r., rev: 3 shields. Like Fr. p. 141.6($50). Brilliant proof. Superb POLIERTE PLATTE. (150.00)

783 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1777. Bust r., rev: 3 shields. Friedberg 7. A magnificent brilliant proof specimen. Superb. **POLIERTE PLATTE.** (125.00)

HAMBURG

784 Ducat 1497. Madonna on each side. Fr. 141.6($40). These ducats were struck till 1590 with the same date and do not have the half crescent. Gaed. 87. Very fine. (100.00)

785 Ducat 1662. Madonna. Superb fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

786 ½ ducat 1675, only year. Fr. p. 141.9($50) Madonna. rev: Arms. G250. Uncirculated gem fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

787 Ducat 1807. G. 207. Hammonia standing. rev: Tablet with inscription. Only year. As pictured. Fr. 11($75). Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. Prachtvoll. (150.00)

788 Ducat 1808. G. 208 occupied by the French. V. Guilloteau (French coins) 1854, rare. City gate. rev: Tablet with inscription. Fr. 13($40). Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

789 Ducat 1845. Knight standing. rev: Tablet (resembles the popular Dutch ducats) Fr. 14. VF. G. 241($50). Variety with small letters (KLEINE BUCHSTABEN). (75.00)

790 Ducat 1853. Fr. 15. G. 249. Brilliant Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

791 Ducat 1856. G. 249C. Superb. fdc. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

792 Ducat 1858. G. 249E. Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (75.00)

793 Ducat 1859. G. 249F. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

794 Ducat 1860. G. 249G. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (60.00)

795 Ducat 1865, rare year. Brilliant uncirculated Stempelglanz. (65.00)

796 Ducat 1868. G. 249P. Brilliant Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

797 Ducat 1870. G. 249R. Uncirculated fdc. stempelglanz. (60.00)

798 Ducat 1872 G. 249T. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

799 Schilling 1798. G. 999, struck in gold (GOLDPROBE) City gate OHH. rev: Inscription I - SCHILLING-HAMBURGER-COVRANT - 1798 Ducat size, 17mm, ducat weight. Extr. F. Vorz. Only in gold, pattern. (85.00)

800 Dreiling 1807, struck in gold. Tiny ¼ ducat, 12mm. City-gate HSK. rev: I - DREILING - 1807. Proof. Proof. Pol. PLATTE. (75.00)

801 Sechsling 1807. (G. 1084 silver) small, struck in gold ¼ ducat. 13mm. City-gate HSK. rev: I - SECHSLING - 1807. Uncirculated Stempelglanz fdc. (75.00)

802 Dreiling 1809. (G. 1218 silver) like before, struck in gold. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

803 Dreiling 1823. (C. 1219 silver) as before, struck in gold. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

804 Sechsling 1823, struck in gold, as before. G. 1087 silver. VF. Sehr Schoen. (65.00)

COINAGE WITH NAMES OF HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

805 **Rudolph II.** 1576–1612. Goldgulden. St. Peter. rev: Orb Pictured in Fr. p. 142.22($40). Extremely fine. (90.00)

806 **Leopold I.** ¼ ducat 1680. City arms. rev: Double eagle Fr. 28. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (65.00)

807 ¼ ducat, n. d. Same type as above. Extremely fine. (50.00)

808 Ducat 1694. Madonna with Christchild above city shield. rev: Double eagle. Fr. 31($50). Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

809 **Joseph I.** Ducat 1706IR. Double eagle. rev: City gate in wreath. Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

810 **Charles VI.** 2 ducats 1740 I.H.L. Double eagle, date below. rev: City-gate in ornamented wreath. Fr. 37($85). Brilliant proof. Pol. Platte. (200.00)

811 Ducat 1729. I.H.L. Fr. 38($40). Extremely fine. Vorz. (85.00)

812 Ducat 1730 I.H.L. Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

813 Ducat 1737 I.H.L. Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

814 Ducat 1740 I.H.L. F/VF but bent. (60.00)

815 ¼ ducat 1729 I.H.L. Not in Friedberg. City-gate. rev: Double eagle. Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

816 **Charles VII.** 2 ducats 1742 I.H.L. Fr. p. 142.39($125). Brilliant uncirculated. fdc. Stempelglanz. (275.00)

817 **Francis I.** 2 ducats 1751 I.H.L. Fr. 41($80). Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

818 2 ducats 1758 I.H.L. New type with date on reverse before MONETA. Uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

819 1 ducat 1747, date below eagle. Fr. 42. EF. (100.00)

820 1 ducat 1754, DUCAT on reverse before MONETA. EF. Vorz. (100.00)

821 Ducat 1755 I.H.L. Proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (100.00)

822 Ducat 1756 I.H.L. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

823 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1769 D.H.R. Double eagle. rev: Arms. Fr. 44($40). Brilliant uncirculated. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

824 **Leopold II.** Ducat 1791. Small double eagle. rev: Inscription on tablet with city-gate above. Fr. 48($75). Uncirculated gem fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

HAMBURG PORTUGALOSERS OR 10 DUCATS

825 10 ducats 1677 or Bank Portugaloser by Reteke. Goddess of abundance and view of harbor. Column and arms of the four Bank cities - Venice, Amsterdam, Hamburg and Nuremberg. Name of Jehovah above. rev: Sapientia, Concordia and Prudentia as three women standing. G. Page 99, 1609. Extremely fine. 49mm., 38 grams. Beautiful piece. **PLATE** (400.00)

827 10 ducats, n. d. about 1660 on the unholy alliance (France-Turkey) Turk between 2 women. rev: Hands below name of Jehova. Beautiful piece. Not in G. 41mm. **PLATE** (400.00)

828 10 ducats 1689. Bank portugaloser. City-view. SUB UMBRA ALARUM TUARUM. rev: Arms of four bank cities. G. p. 103, 1643. Part III. page 5, part I. 50mm. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (300.00)

829 10 ducats 1693 by Reteke. Portugaloser. Altar with the arms of the 4 mayors. Eagle above. rev: Map of the City. Very beautiful. G. p. III. p. 105. 1654. Stempelglanz. Proof. **PLATE** (300.00)

830 10 ducats 1697-Bank Portugaloser by Reteke. Beautiful City-view. rev: Angel of Peace crushing figure representing anger. PAX MARE PAX TERRAM PAX. Gaed. P. III, page 109, 1681. v. Loon.-. 50mm. 44 gr. Brill. proof. POL. PLATTE. **A gem. PLATE** (300.00)

831 10 ducat, n. d. Bank portugaloser. Beautiful city-view with angle throwing flowers. rev: Goodness and Faith kissing each other in the clouds. WO GUT UND TREU SICH KUSSEN. Gaed. P. III. page 110, 1687. Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE 50mm. Gem fdc. **PLATE** (300.00)

832 10 ducat, bank portugaloser 1763 by Oexlein. On the Peace of Versailles and Hubertusburg. Hammonia kneeling before altar. rev: Closed Janus temple. Gaed. III, 1904, p. 134. Perfect brilliant uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. 36.7 grams, 50mm. **PLATE** (300.00)

833 10 ducat 1802. Peace of Amiens **by Abrahamson.** River (Elbe) god lying on riverbed holding Peace goddess in hand. rev: Ceres and Mercury with altar between. Gaed. III, u. 142. 1992. 44mm. Brilliant proof. Pol. Platte. **PLATE** (300.00)

834 8 ducats. 1821. Death of Burgermaster, **Schroeder.** Bust r. rev: Arms. Gaed. III. u. 147.2035. 43mm. Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. 28½ grams. **PLATE** (300.00)

835 Schiller Jubilee Portugaloser 1859. Bust l., rev: Baptism of the Bell. Beautiful portrait. 41mm. 34½ grams. Gaed. III. p. 168.2104. POL. PL. **PLATE** (300.00)

836 10 ducats 1894. Portugaloser on 500 Years Jubilee that Castle RITZE BUETTEL become part of the City of Hamburg. Bust of two mayors, Versmann and Kersten to r. rev. Sailing vessel and inscription. 36.7 grams, 42mm. Gaed. 2452. Uncirculated. Vorz. **PLATE** (300.00)

837 10 ducats 1895 – on the 80th birthday of Bismarck. rev: St. George and Dragon. (The rider on the horse is Bismarck as German soldier) 36.8 gr., 43mm. Bennert 165. Uncirculated. Vorz. **PLATE** (300.00)

HALF—PORTUGALOSERS

ALL COINS ARE AS BEAUTIFUL AS THE TEN DUCAT PORTUGALOSERS AND A TREAT FOR YOUR COLLECTION (SEE PLATE 842)

838 **Pinneberg Interims-Recess** 5 ducats 1679. Peace trampling war. rev: Goodness and Faith kissing. Gaed. 1612. 40mm. (See the plate for the reverse of the 10 ducat). Uncirculated fdc. (200.00)

839 **Peace of Ryswyck.** 5 ducats (1697) n. d. Beautiful city-view. rev: Goddess of abundance. Gaed. 1682. 40mm. Brill. Unc. fdc. (200.00)

840 5 ducats or ½ portugaloser 1735. Minerva. rev: Wine-vine (Weinstock) Gaed. 1812. 39½mm. Fr. p. 42.88. Superb fdc. Vorz. (200.00)

841 5 ducats 1748. **Westphalian Peace Jubilee.** Germania near altar. rev: City gate in wreath. 37mm. Gaed. 1856. Fr. p. 142.90(as 10 ducats). Extremely fine. Vorz. (200.00)

842 5 ducats 1748, same jubilee. NVMERVS – IVBILANS. Religion leaning against column. rev: Beautiful city-view. G. 1857. Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. 40mm. **PLATE** (200.00)

843 Riots within the tailor union (1753) 5 ducat or ½ portugaloser. Beautiful city-view with ships in harbor. ES SEGNE – GOTTES HAND. rev: Justitia seated. G. 1882. 39mm., 18½gr. Superb Unc. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

844 **Michaelis Cathedral.** 5 ducats 1755, on completion of Cathedral. View of Cathedral. rev: Female figure seated with banner in garden. G. 1894. 40mm. 18½ gr. Brill. proof. POL. PLATTE. (200.00)

845 ½ Portugaloser of 5 ducats (1764) Godeke. Hammonia with the tablets of the 10 Commandments, scales and lion. FURCHTE GOTT, etc. rev: Female figure with palm, light, two angles. EHRLICH GEBOREN, etc. G. 1916. 40mm. 18.2 gr. Brilliant proof. (200.00)

846 5 ducats 1801, on the New Year. Genius standing. rev: Hammonia empties the sacrifice bowl on the altar of the Fatherland. DEM VATERLANDE HEIL. G. 1985. 38mm. 19 gr. Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. (200.00)

847 4 ducats 1888 or 2/5 portugaloser. New City Hall. rev: City arms. G. 2390, 34mm. 15.2 grams. Brilliant proof. POL. PLATTE. (200.00)

848 Small religions ¼ ducat, n. d. (1750) Annunciation. rev: Madonna. VF. Vorz. (25.00)

HANAU MUENZENBERG

849 **William VIII** 1736-60. Count of Hanau, landgrave of Hesse Cassel in 1751. Ducat 1737. Large planchet, 22mm. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Country not in Friedberg. H. 2177. RRR. Superb fdc. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (350.00)

850 Ducat 1738. Small planchet thick. 21mm. Same obverse and reverse as above. See Hoffmeister 2178. Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (375.00)

HANOVER

851 **George IV of England.** 1820–30. 5 taler 1821B. Laureate head l., rev: Inscription and value. Fiala 5235. Kni. 3930, Knyph 9030, Fr. p. 143.7. Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. Stempelglanz. **Yellow gold.** (175.00)

852 5 taler 1821B. Red gold. Perfect brilliant proof gem. Wunderschoene Pol. Platte. (375.00)

853 2½ taler 1821B. Fiala 5236. Kni. 3934. Kny. 4106, Fr. 8($60). Yellow gold. Very fine. (90.00)

854 10 talers 1825B. Same type. Head l., rev: Value and date. Fiala 5269. Kni. 3925, Kng. 9025, Fr. 6. Brill. Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. (300.00)

854A 10 taler 1827B. F. 5282, Kni. 3926, Kny. 9026, Fr. 6. VF. Rare. (160.00)

855 **William IV. 1830–37, of England.** Harzgold ducat 1831C. Only year of issue. Pictured Fr. 14. Horse l., rev: Value, date. Fiala 5336, Kny. 4105, Kni. 3937. This is a great rarity and in very few sales uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

856 2½ taler 1832. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fiala 5404. Kni. 3984, Kny. 9051, Fr. 13 ($65). Brill. proof. Pol. Platte. PRACHTVOLL. (175.00)

857 **Ernst August.** 1837–51. 10 taler 1848B. Head r., rev: Crowned arms. Fiala 5596, Kn. 4027, Kny. 9065. Fr. 19. Unc. fdc. Vorz. (200.00)

858 5 talers 1849B., from Harzgold. Fiala 5606, Kni. 4034, Kny. 9071, Fr. 21($100). Superb fdc. gem. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

859 2½ taler 1850. F. 5615, Kni. 4044, Kny. 4275. Fr. 22. Unc. Vorz. (100.00)

860 **George V.** 1851–66. 5 taler 1853. Head l., rev: Arms. Fiala 5753, Kni. 4121, Kny. 4410, Fr. 24. Unc. superb fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

861 2½ taler 1853. Fr. 26. Red gold. Proof. **Pol. Platte.** Rare. (150.00)

862 5 taler 1855. Fiala 5772, Kni. 4122, Kny. 4411. Unc. gem fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

863 2½ taler 1855. F. 5773, Kni. 4125, Kny. 4412, Fr. 26. Proof. Pol. Platte. (150.00)

KRONE ISSUES

864 1 Krone 1858B. Head to l., signed by BREHMER. rev: Value. Fr. 27($100). F. 5789, Kng. 9081. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

865 1 Krone 1859B. Rare. F. 5796, Kni. 4197, Kny. 9088. Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

866 1 Krone 1863B. F. 5827, Kni. 4128, Kny. 9092. Unc. Vorz. (175.00)

867 1 Krone 1864. F. 5834. Kni. 4129, Kny. 9092. Unc. Vorz. (175.00)

868 1 Krone 1866, last year. F. 5846, Kni. 4130, Kny. 4408. Proof. POL. PLATTE. (250.00)

869 ½ Krone 1866. Fr. 28, last year. **Very rare.** Kni. 4134, Kny. 9098. Uncirculated. Vorz. (165.00)

HARZ

870 Baptismal gold 2 ducats (1675) Baptismal scene. rev: Inscription reads Admonition of Faith. 6½ grams. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

HATZFELD

871 Melchior 1631–58. Ducat, n. d. Bust of Ferdinand II, Holy Roman Emperor. Legends reads MELCH. A. HATZELD. DT. COM. T. GLEICH (for Gleichen). rev: Madonna. Not in Friedberg. Very rare. Very fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

HEIDELBERG

872 Big barrel of beer, ½ ducat 1714. Barrel. rev: HALT-204-FUDER-3. OHA-4-VIER over 1714 date. Ext. 415, B. 331. Extremely fine. Vorz. **PLATE** (250.00)

HESSE CASSEL

873 **William V.** 1627–37. Goldgulden 1635. Arms, rev: Willowtree in storm. Fr. 13. Lists dates till 1634. EF. (275.00)

874 Goldgulden 1637. Same type. Fr. 13. Does not have this date. Very fine. (275.00)

875 Goldgulden. 1637. Death issue. Willow tree. rev: Inscription. Fr. 19. VF. **Very rare.** (274.00)

876 **Amalia Elizabeth Regent.** Died 1631. Ausbeute (mining) ducat 1631. WIEDER MACHT UND LIST MEIN FELS GOT IST. Rock in storm. rev: Arms. Hoffmeister 6173–6174, Fr. p. 144–20($200). **Very rare.** Fdc. uncirculated. Vorz. **PLATE** (600.00)

877 **Charles.** 1670–1730. Ducat 1720. Bust r., rev: Lion on pedestal. **Struck from gold of the river EDDER.** Brilliant unc. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

878 Ducat 1720. Head of Lion walking to l., Fr. p. 145.33. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

879 Ducat, n. d. Head r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. 37. Uncirculated gem. Fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

880 ¼ ducat 1720, like the ducat with the lion. Fr. 35. Brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (50.00)

881 ¼ ducat, n. d. Head r., rev: Swan. Fr. 38. Brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (40.00)

(Ducats of Frederic I. 1730–51 maybe seen under Sweden)

882 **George William of Hanau Muenzenberg,** as prince; On his marriage to **Danish** Princess Wilhelmina Carolina. Her bust r., rev: Inscription. Pictured by Fr. 47 on p. 145. Brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

883 **William IV.** 1751–60. Ducat 1754 ICB. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms like on Fr. 37. Fr. 41($100). Supposedly one of the rarest ducats in the Hesse-Cassel series. Uncirculated gem. Vorzuglich. (400.00)

884 **Frederic II.** 1765–85. 2 Louis d'or (2 Sternpistole) 1785 DF. Head r., rev: Star of the Order of the Lion just as pictured in Fr. p. 145.43. Last year of issue. EF. Fast Vorz. (250.00)

885 Louis d'or 1783DF(Stern pistole). Same type. Fr. 44. Extremely fine. (125.00)

886 Louis d'or 1784DF. Hoffm. 5038. EF. (150.00)

887 **Ducat 1775. EDDER River gold. Armored bust r., rev: Landscape, river. River god reclining. Fr. p. 145.45($125) as pictured. Superb gem uncirculated. Stempelglanz. RRR.** **(300.00)**

888 **William IX (I).** 1785–1821. Louis d'or 1786 or sternpistole. Fr. 48. EF. (150.00)

889 5 taler 1796 or pistole as pictured on Fr. 51($50). Bust r., rev: Lion and trophies. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

890 5 taler 1799 or pistole. Same type. VF. (90.00)

891 **William I.** 1803–21. (was William IX) 5 taler (pistole 1803), (1659 struck) H. 2749. Fr. 51($150). Brill. Unc. gem. Stempelglanz. **Rare.** (250.00)

892 5 taler 1819(pistole), 1548 struck. R. 762, Fr. 51. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. **Very rare.** (300.00)

893 **William II.** 1821–31. 5 taler 1828. Uniformed bust r., rev: Arms. H. 2922. **Only 952 struck.** VF/EF. **RR.** (200.00)

894 **William II and Frederic William.** 1831–47. ½ ducat 1835 from Edder River gold. Fr. 55($75). Inscription on both sides. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

895 5 taler 1840. Arms. rev: Value. H. 3004. Fr. 54. VF. (100.00)

896 **5 taler 1845, 1364 pieces struck. Perfect brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. Fast unikum.** **(350.00)**

897 5 taler 1847, 1438 pieces struck. VF. (125.00)

HESSE DARMSTADT

898 **George II.** 1626–61. Ducat 1656. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. 146.3($100). VF but a bit bent. (etwas verbogen). (200.00)

899 ½ ducat 1661 (Sterbe dukat) Rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 146.7($50). Laurel tree. VF. (150.00)

900 **Ernst Louis.** 1678–1739. Thick 2 ducats 1709. (Dicker doppeltdukat). Bust r., rev: Arms supported by lions. Fr. p. 146.9($125). Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (350.00)

901 ¼ ducat 1705. Bust. rev: Arms. Fr. 14($25). Uncirculated fdc. **Rare.** (75.00)

902 ¼ ducat 1703. Arms. rev. Value. Fr. 23. Uncirculated fdc. **Rare.** (75.00)

903 Carolin 1733. Head r., GK. rev: Monogram in form of cross, X in center. H. 3697. 9.6 grams. Fr. 19. Uncirculated fdc. (150.00)

904 ¼ Carolin 1733. Fr. 21. Fine. (50.00)

905 **Louis VIII.** 1739–68. Ducat 1746. High relief. Harnassed bust r., Inscription ends with HE. rev: Arms between palm branches, AK. H. 3724. See Fr. 27 for picture. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

906 Ducat 1749 with "S" under bust and AK on reverse, larger planchet, **not in high relief.** Inscription ends in H. Otherwise same. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

907 Ducat, n. d. of the same type. Bust with "S" below. rev: No date and without AK. Uncirculated fdc. (150.00)

908 Ducat 1760. Initials in form of cross. rev: Arms, within 7 shields. Exactly as pictured in Fr. 30. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

909 Ducat 1753. Monogram. rev: Lion and shield. Exactly like Fr. 26. H. 3763. Brilliant unc. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

910 Ducat, n. d. Monogram like before but no inscription. rev: Lion with trophies. GENERI VIRTVTE TUEROR, struck over another coin. VF/EF. **PLATE** (250.00)

911 Hunting ducat. Stag l., rev: Crossed "L's" Fr. p. 147.35. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

912 Small 1 Kreuzer 1740. Struck in gold (GOLDPROBE) Crowned lion. rev: 1 - KREUZER - 1740 - GK. Unc. Vorz. (85.00)

913 Small Kreuzer 1746, struck in gold. Proof. POL. PLATTE. (100.00)

914 **Louis X.** 1790–1806 (as Louis I. 1806–1830). Ducat 1817, on the Reformation. Inscription both sides. DRITTES - REFORMAT - FEST - AM 31. OCT. - 1817. DARMSTADT. H.R. rev: EINE FESTE BURG IST UNSER GOTT. Fr.–. Brill. proof. POL. PL. (100.00)

915 10 gulden 1826. 1700 pieces struck. Head l., rev: Crowned shield. H. 4193. Fr. 39. Brill. proof. POL. PLATTE. VIELLEICHT UNIKUM. (250.00)

916 10 gulden 1827. 1705 pieces struck. H. 4198. Brill. unc. STEMPELGLANZ. (175.00)

917 **Louis II.** 1830–48. 5 gulden 1835. Head l., rev: Arms. HR. Fr. 41. H. 4220. Brilliant proof. POL. PLATTE. (200.00)

918 5 gulden 1840. H. 4252. Yellow gold. Unc. fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

919 10 gulden 1840. Fr. 40. VF. (150.00)

HOHENLOHE

920 **Charles Louis of Weickersheim.** 1708–56. Ducat 1737. Harnassed bust r., rev: Ornate triple helmeted arms. Fr. p. 148.6($75). Albr. 141. A beautiful ducat in the finest state of preservation ever. Schoenster Stempelglanz. (175.00)

HOHENLOHE — WALDENBURG — BARTENSTEIN

921 **Charles Philip of Neuenstein.** 1745–63. Ducat 1747. Bust l., rev: Phoenix above mantled coat of arms and date. EX FLAMMIS ORIOR. Plain edge. Erbstein 177. Not in Friedberg. **Str. in Nuremberg.** Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. **RRR. PLATE** (300.00)

HOHENLOHE — LANGENBURG

922 **Louis of Langenburg and cousins Philip and Charles August of Kirchberg.** Ducat 1751, on the combinations of the different Hohenlohe lines in 1701, struck in Nuremberg. 11 lines inscription. rev: Three female figures representing Ingelfingen, Langenburg and Kirchberg. Albr. 200. Kohler 2385. Fr. 12($75). This superb uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

HOHENLOHE — INGELFINGEN

923 **Frederic Louis.** 1796–1806. Ducat 1796. Bust r., rev: I-DUCATEN-1796. Albr. 208. Fr. 14($75). Beautiful uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

HOHENZOLLERN — SIGMARINGEN

924 **Frederic Wilhelm Constantin.** 1838–49. 6 Kreuzer 1840, struck in gold, from silver dies. No regular gold coins of this country. 6-KREUZER-1840. rev: Arms. FURST:HOHENZ:SIGM. Proof. POL. PLATTE, plain edge. 20mm. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (300.00)

925 3 Kreuzer 1841, struck in gold from silver dies. Same type but smaller, 16mm. Not in Friedberg. Proof. POL. PLATTE. (300.00)

JULICH — CLEVE — BERG

926 **William II.** 1360–1408. for **BERG.** Goldgulden, n. d. Half length bust under gothic throne. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 149.16a($125). Superb. fdc. Vorz. prachtvoll. **RRR. PLATE** (300.00)

927 **Reinoud IV.** 1402–1423. Goldgulden, n. d. for Julich. St. Peter standing above arms. rev: 4 shields around lion shield. Fr. p. 148.3($100). **Very rare.** VF. (175.00)

928 **John William I.** 1592–1609. Goldgulden 1608 for the combined territory. Double eagle. rev: Center shield with 4 shields around. Fr. p. 149.25 ($100). EF gem. Vorz. (175.00)

929 **John William II.** Palatinate line. Neuburg 1679–1716. 2 ducats 1711. Vicariat issue, struck in Dusseldorf. Head r., rev: Two shields (orb and lion) on double eagle as pictured by Fr. p. 149–39($150). Uncirculated perfect gem fdc. PRACHTVOLL. VORZ. (275.00)
(This is the piece from the Kirsch coll. and very rare)

LEININGEN — WESTERBURG

930 **Louis.** 1597–1622. Goldgulden 1619. Bust r., rev: DER. RECHT. GLAVBT. IA. EWIG. LEBT. Crowned arms. Soothe 1279(of 1617). Fr. p. 150.1 ($85). VF. (200.00)

LEIPZIG

931 Ducat 1709, on the 300th Year of the Academy. Bust of Frederic the "Streitbare"(=Bellicose) to r., with sword. rev: City-view. Not in Merseb. Fr. p. 151.1($100). Brilliant uncirculated. **Very rare.** (200.00)

LEUTKIRCH

932 Peace ducat 1748. View of the city. PROVIDENTE DEO. rev: Church (Jubilee of the Peace of Westphalia). Brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

LOEWENSTEIN WERTHEIM

933 **Frederic Charles.** 1799–1806. Ducat 1799. Bust, rev: Arms between 17–99, as pictured in Fr. p. 151.8($65). Superb brilliant fdc. prachtvoller. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

LUBECK

(Free City)

934 Goldgulden, n. d. 1400–1500. St. John. rev: Lily. Florentine type. Behrens 66 (obv. 2 rev. C). Fr. p. 152.3($50). VF. (125.00)

935 Ducat, about 1500, with St. John on each side, ctspd. with **double eagle.** Cff. Fr. p. 152.6($50). VF. (175.00)

936 Ducat 1649. Imperial figure (most likely the Holy Roman Emperor) standing. rev: Double eagle, with the arms of Burgomaster, Christian Gerdes below. Fr. p. 152.16($50). EF. Vorz. (100.00)

937 ¼ ducat 1679, of the same type but other Burgomaster's arms below. Fr. 18($25.00). Superb brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (50.00)

938 ¼ ducat 1690. Similar. EF. (50.00)

939 ½ ducat 1710. Same Imperial figure. rev: Double eagle. Burgomaster's arms (lion) below. Fr. 17($35). Unc. Vorz. (70.00)

940 2 ducats 1717, **on the Reformation.** Double eagle. Burgomaster's arms below. rev: 6 line inscription. Pictured in Fr. p. 152.20($75). Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (175.00)

941 Ducat 1730. **Augsburg Confession Jubilee.** Religion standing in the person of **Luther.** rev: Double eagle, small arms of Mayor Baleman below. Beh. 638b. Fr. 23($50). Superb fdc. unc. Prachtvoll. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

942 Ducat 1730. Bust of Charles VI. JJJ below. rev: Double eagle as pictured Fr. 22($60). Beautiful coin in gem uncirculated. Prachtvoll, Stempelglanz. (150.00)

943 10 ducats by Kruger (which then was called Portugaloser) 1789 of John and Elizabeth Platzmann, famous Lubeck businessman of the 18th Century. Born 1715, died 1789. Accolated bust in high relief - high rimmed edge. rev: Obelisk, Mercury, Cupido, ship. In exergue. Married 1742. Behrens 720. 41mm. EF. (500.00)

944 Dreiling 1752, struck in gold. GOLDPROBE I - DREILING - 1752 JJJ. rev: Double eagle. 12mm. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

945 Schilling 1789, struck in gold GOLDPROBE. I - SCHILLING - 1789 HDF. rev: Double eagle. Beautiful pattern. 18mm. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

946 Ducat 1790. Title of Joseph II. Holy Roman Emperor. Double eagle, Burgomaster Buneke's arms. rev: Tablet like on Hamburg and Frankfort coins, who imitated the Dutch - HDF below. Pictured in Fr. 24($40). Extremely fine. (60.00)

947 Ducat 1791. Title of Joseph II. Double Eagle. Buneke's arms below. rev: Tablet HDF. Fr. 24. Beh. 642. Proof. A beauty. POL. PLATTE. (100.00)

948 Ducat 1794. Title of Francis II. Similar but other Burgomaster's arms below eagle. Fr. 24. A beautiful gem uncirculated. Prachtvoller Stempelglanz. (80.00)

949 Ducat 1797, as before. Beautiful gem uncirculated. Prachtvoller. Stempelglanz. (80.00)

950 Ducat 1801. Last year. Different type. Double eagle with HD–F below, no arms of mayor. rev: Tablet with date below and Burgomaster's arms. Exactly like Fr. 24 as he pictures 1801. Beautiful uncirculated gem. (100.00)

LUNEBURG

951 Goldgulden 1470–1500 with title of Ferdinand III. St. John. rev: Orb. As pictured. Fr. p. 152.2($65). VF/EF. (125.00)

952 Goldgulden with name of Sigismund I. as before. Lion shield between feet. St. John. rev: Orb. VF/EF. (125.00)

MAGDEBURG

(INTERIM OF AUGSBURG)

953 Besieged by Maurice of Saxony (against Charles V) in the new flare up of the Schmalkalden war. Golden NOTKLIPPE or ½ ducat necessity square coin 1551. Arms of the city. rev: Inscription. 15 - BELAGRUNG MAG - DEBURG - 51 v. Schrotter 932. Compare ducat in Mailliet 762. 1.65 grams. Sold in 1926 for 800 DM or $240.00. Not in Mailliet or Friedberg. VF/EF. Worth today **PLATE** (750.00)

954 Goldgulden 1628. Maiden over the City gate. rev: Double Eagle. Title of Ferdinand II. PS above eagle heads. Fr. p. 53.12($85). Very fine. (225.00)

955 Goldgulden 1629. Very fine plus. (225.00)

956 Goldgulden 1630, as before. V. Schr. 1017. Very fine plus. (225.00)
(Very rare. Hirsch October 1962 valued $175.00)

BISHOP AUGUST OF SAXONY (1638–80)

957 Ducat 1641. Very attractive facing bust looking a little to r. rev: Arms of Magdeburg and PS. Pictured Fr. p. 153.22($70). Sold 3 years ago in Lucerne F/VF for $110.00. Extremely fine. Rare. (250.00)

MANSFELD

VORDERORT LINE BORNSTEDT

958 **Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis.** 1644–1692. Ducat 1687. St. George. rev: Crowned arms. Exactly as pictured by Fr. p. 154.7($60). Tornau 2888. Gem brilliant uncirculated. Prachtvoller. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

959 **Henry. Prince of Fondi 1717–80. Ducat 1774. Armored bust. rev: Crowned arms. Only year of issue. Gem brilliant uncirculated. Fr. p. 154.9. Torn. 324. Prachtvoller. Stempelglanz. RR. (300.00)**

MAYENCE (MAINZ)

960 **Archbishop John II of Nassau 1397–1419.** Goldgulden, n. d. St. John standing. rev: Arms of Mainz–Nassau, Cologne and Trier, struck in Bingen. Fr. p. 155.19($30). Extremely fine, about uncirculated. Fast Vorz. (75.00)

961 **Conrad III von Dhaun.** 1419–34. Goldgulden, n. d. Archbishop standing. rev: Wheel shield, struck at Hoechst. Fr. 24($30). VF. (75.00)

962 **Anselm Francis.** 1679–75. 3 kreuzer struck in gold 1680 (groschel) Arms. rev: Orb with ⅓ in it. Very rare. Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. Not in Prince Hesse coll. Not even in silver. **PLATE** (150.00)

963 **Emeric Joseph.** 1763–1774. Rhinegold ducat 1772, only year of issue. Bust r., rev: AURUM RHENI and date. D. F. Fr. p. 156.78($85). Uncirculated gem Vorz. (250.00)

964 **Frederic Charles Joseph of Erthal.** 1774–1802. Ducat 1795. Bust r., rev: Arms. A beautiful proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (100.00)

MECKLEMBURG SCHWERIN

965 **Christian Louis I.** 1658–1692. Ducat 1681. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 157.6($150). Ev. II p. 126. Uncirculated gem. Rare. Vorz. **PLATE** (500.00)

966 **Frederic William.** 1692–1713. Ducat 1701. Crowned coat of arms. rev: Ox head. Only year of issue. Ev. 149.3. Ko. 1984, Fr. 14. VF/EF. Very rare. (200.00)

967 Ducat 1703. ZDK. Initials crowned. rev: Crowned arms. PROVIDE ET CONSTANTER. Fr. p. 157.8($100). Brill. Unc. fdc. Vorz. (250.00)

968 Ducat 1703, ZDK. Bust r., rev: Duke and Duchess (Sophia Charlotte of Hesse-Cassel) in a rowboat. Ev. 150-9. Pictured in Fr. 17($75). UNUM ET COMMUNE PERICULUM (Fear of the Turks). VF. Very rare. (250.00)

969 ¼ ducat, n. d. Bust. rev: Value. Variety with MEGAP. Ev. 153.1. Uncirculated. Vorz. (75.00)

970 **Christian Louis II.** 1747–56. 5 taler (pistole) 1754, only year of issue. Bust r., rev: Arms. STH-OHK. Ev. 184.6, Fr. 20($60). VF/EF. Besser als sehr schoen. RRR. (175.00)

971 ¼ ducat 1756. Bust. rev: Value. Fr. 21. Ev. 185.1. Brilliant uncirculted fdc. Schoenster stempelglanz. (75.00)

972 **Frederic.** 1756–1785. 2 taler 1778. Bust r., rev: Inscription in 6 lines. Ev. 200.3, Fr. 22(pictured). Rare because **proof.** Seltene polierte platte. (125.00)

973 2 talers, as above. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (90.00)

974 2 taler 1782, same type. Ev. 200.4. Gem uncirculated Prachtvoll; stempelglanz. (100.00)

975 **Frederic Francis.** 1785–1837. 2 taler 1792. Fr. 23(pictured). Arms, rev: Value. Ev. 212.1. Brilliant proof. Superb Polierte platte. (125.00)

976 2 taler 1797. New type not in Friedberg. Arms crowned without the double collar of the order around like in picture of Fr. 23. Ev. 212.2. Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

977 2 taler 1797. Very fine plus. (50.00)

978 **5 taler 1828(pistole) Head l., rev: FUNF THALER, coat of arms, 1828. Fr. 25($75). Rare as proof. Pol. Platte. (250.00)**

979 **10 taler 1831. (Doppelpistole) Head l., rev: ZEHN THALER, Coat of arms, 1831. Proof Pol. Platte. Fr. 24($140). Rare as proof. (300.00)**

980 2½ taler 1833 (½ pistole), Fr. 27($50). Brilliant proof. Schoenste Polierte platte. (150.00)

981 2½ taler 1835, as before. Brilliant proof. Schoenste Pol. Pl. (150.00)

982 **Paul Frederic.** 1837–42. 10 talers 1839(Doppel pistole) Head r., rev: ZEHN-THALER, coat of arms, 1839 Fr. 30($150). A proof-like gem fdc. Fast polierte platte. Glaenzendes Stueck. (350.00)

983 5 taler 1840(pistole) Fr. 31($80). Brilliant proof. Schoenste polierte platte. (275.00)

984 2½ taler 1840(½ pistole) Fr. 32($40). Brilliant proof Pol. Pl. (150.00)

985 2½ taler 1840, uncirculated. Vorz. (150.00)

MECKLEMBURG—STRELITZ

ADOLPH FREDERIC III — 1708–1752

986 Gold 1 taler 1746, monogram AF in crowned shield ornated with branches between dates. Rev: I-TALER **CURR**-CHI. See Fr. 7(pictured) Ev. 314.1. Uncirculated. Vorz. (75.00)

987 1/48 taler **gold** 1746. Crowned AF, date below. rev: 48–EINEN K–THAL –MSLM– CHI. Fr.–. Ev. 315.5. 2½ grams, 19mm. Extremely fine. Fast vorz. (90.00)

988 5 taler or pistole 1747. Beautiful bust r., rev: Ornate shield with 5 TA–LER above, dates 17–47 between, CH–I below. Ev. 313.1. Very different from Fr. 4 which has date on top and coat of arms very different. Extremely rare and in this **brilliant proof gem,** maybe **unique.** PRACHTVOLLE POLIERTE PLATTE. Vielleicht unikum in dieser Erhaltung. (750.00)

989 2 taler 1747. AF monogram. rev: Value. Ev. 314.2. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

990 1/24 taler 1747 **Gold.** Monogram date and CHI rev: 24–EINEN THAL, etc. Ev. 315.3. Variety with stars next to 24. 3 grams, 20mm. Not in Friedberg. **RRR.** Uncirculated. Vorz. (175.00)

991 3 gute pfennig gold 1747 (1 ducat) monogram, date, CHI. rev: 3– GUTE–PFENNIG–MSLM. Very rare. **Gold probe.** Ev. 316.4. Uncirculated. Vorz. **PLATE** (200.00)

992 5 taler 1749(pistole). Bust r., rev: Ornamented arms, date above, HC–B below. This is exactly like the Fr. type p. 158.4($75) Ev. 313.3. Uncirculated Stempelglanz. Rare. (250.00)

993 Gold taler 1749. Type like lot 985 bust rev: I–THALER–COURR–CHI. Brilliant uncirculated gem. Schoenste Stempelglanz. (100.00)

MINDEN

ANTON OF SCHAUENBURG 1585–99

(Title of Rudolph II)

994 Goldgulden 1595. Double eagle. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 158.2($250). Very fine. Rare. **PLATE** (600.00)

NASSAU

995 **Frederic August.** 1803–16. Ducat 1809. 3543 pieces struck. Crowned arms. rev: I–DUCAT–1809. Fr. 7($50) Is. 15. Brilliant proof. Schoenste Polierte platte. (200.00)

996 **William I.** 1816–39. Ducat 1818. Only 501 pieces struck. Head r., rev: Arms. Is. 99a. Perfect brilliant uncirculated fdc. gem. Schoenste Stempelglanz. (400.00)

NORDLINGEN

997 Goldgulden 1491 with title of Emperor Frederic III. Standing St. John, the arms of Weinberg between legs. rev: Orb. Fr. 2. The dated goldgulden are very rare. Extremely fine. (——)

998 Goldgulden dated **1498** in inscription, same type but title of Maximilian I. Fr. p. 159.3. Dated goldgulden did not come up in sales recently. Uncirculated, which is rare for Nordlingen. (——)

999 Goldgulden **1508.** Orb between date. Not in Friedberg but compare Fr. 3. Extremely fine and rare in this condition. (——)

NUREMBERG

(City Coinage)

1000 Goldgulden 1507, date in inscription. St. Lawrence standing. rev: Eagle looking to l. with "N" on breast. Fr. p. 160.4($50) Kellner 6. Very fine. (100.00)

1001 Goldgulden 1526. St. Lawrence between date. rev: Eagle looking to l., with "N". Fr. 4 variety. Very fine plus. (100.00)

1002 Another goldgulden 1526 with date in different position. Eagle with "N". Fr. 4 variety. Very fine plus. (100.00)

1003 Goldgulden 1527. A superb specimen with Saint between date. Eagle with "N". A beauty. Vorzuglich. Scharf. (110.00)

1004 Goldgulden 1535. A different St. Lawrence. Eagle without "N". Date not placed as low as on 1526 and 1527. Very fine plus. (100.00)

1005 Goldgulden 1540. Date still higher, about in the middle. Eagle without "N". Superb. Vorz. (125.00)

1006 Goldgulden 1604. Saint Lawrence looking towards l., Date low. Smaller thicker planchet. Eagle without "N". Kellner 17. VF/EF. (100.00)

1007 Goldgulden 1611. St. Lawrence standing straight., date below. rev: Eagle with "N". Extremely fine. (100.00)

1008 Goldgulden 1612, same type. Kellner 18. Extremely fine. (100.00)

1009 Goldgulden 1614. New type as pictured in Fr. 5. Kellner 21. St. Lawrence standing. rev: Oval arms. Very fine. (100.00)

1010 Goldgulden 1617. St. Lawrence looking to **right.** rev: Arms with mintmark. 3 cornears (from Hans Putzer). Uncirculated gem. Feinste Erhaltung. Stempelglanz. **Selten.** (150.00)

1011 Goldgulden 1617. St. Lawrence looking to **left.** VF/EF. (100.00)

1012 Goldgulden 1618. St. Lawrence looking to r., by Putzer, Kell. 24. Superb uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

(See ducat 1632 under Sweden)

1013 Ducat 1636. Ornate arms. rev: Square tablet and date. Fr. p. 160.12($40). Extremely fine. (100.00)

1014 Ducat 1640. Eagle l., rev: Two shields forming one coat of arms. Fr. p. 160.9($50). Extremely fine. (125.00)

1015 Ducat 1640. Eagle l., rev: The same two shields but held by an angel. Inscription to the same as on lot 1013 (IN FRIEDBERG THE INSCRIPTION OF 9 and 11 is not the same) Kell. 57. Uncirculated. Vorz. (125.00)

1016 Ducat 1644 over 1643 of the new tablet type. Arms. rev: tablet with date. Fr. 12($40). Very fine. Rare. (150.00)

1017 2 ducats 1650 on the establishment of Peace (Peace of Westphalia) Arms, 7 lines below. rev: Globe, 2 hands above reaching for wreath coming from Heaven. Fr. 16($85) Kellner 45. Pax 150. **Rare.** (175.00)

1018 **Another Peace 2 ducats. Pax 150. Same, but extremely fine, fast vorz. (200.00)**

1019 Ducat 1650, on the Peace of Westphalia. Eagle with wreath given from heaven. rev: Inscription and city arms. Cross under IVNI. Fr. 18($60) K. 61. Pax in Nummis 151. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (130.00)

1020 **SQUARE.** Ducat 1650, called "Steckenreiter dukat" on the Peace of Westphalia. Boy on hobby-horse with cap. rev: Inscription VIVAT-FERDINAND-III, etc. Imh. 107.72. Not in Friedberg. Very rare, brilliant uncirculated. Feinster Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (250.00)

FIVE DUCATS 1698 — STRUCK FROM TALER DIES

PEACE OF RYSWYCK ANNIVERSARY

1021 Beautiful 5 ducat 1698, struck by City of Nuremberg. Date in chronogram. Peace on pedestal. A genius on each side of her, holding the Empire and the city shield. GFN, engraver. rev: View of the city with the name of Jehova in Hebrew brilliant above. Kellner 185, Imh 45.5. 42½mm. 17½ gr. Not in Friedberg. Perfect Brilliant gem uncirculated proof lustre. Feinster Stglz. **PLATE** (900.00)

1022 Goldgulden 1717. Light and screen. rev: Inscription MARTINVS-LVTHERVS. THEOLOGIAE-D: Fr. 22($65) Kell. 68. Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (75.00)

1023 **Pfennig 1772.** Struck in gold. GOLDPROBE. arms. Double eagle. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (65.00)

1024 ½ ducat 1773. City view. rev: 3 shields, only year. Fr. p. 160.24($50). Very rare. Uncirculated gem. Superb fdc. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

1025 **Charles VI.** Ducat 1712. Bust r., rev: Altar. Pictured in Fr. p. 161.37($60) K. 67. Imh. 33.43. Extremely fine. Fast stempelglanz. (125.00)

1026 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1766. Bust r., rev: Arms. Pictured in Friedberg p. 161.40 ($60) K. 71, Imh. 35.47. Proof. POL. PL. (150.00)

1027 **Leopold II.** Ducat 1790. Bust r., rev: City view. Pictured in Fr. p. 161.41 ($75). Brilliant proof. Pol. Platte. RRR. (175.00)

LAMB SERIES

NEW YEAR DUCATS

1028 Ducat 1632. Lamb on globe. rev: Arms. Only year of issue. Type pictured in Fr. 43 (2 ducats). This is Fr. 44($50). VF. (125.00)

1029 Ducat 1649. Lamb. rev: 3 shields. Fr. p. 162.56(pictured) K. 60. EF. Vorz. (100.00)

1030 2 ducats 1649, only year of this type. Fr. 55($70). Extremely fine. Vorz. (200.00)

1031 ½ ducat 1692. Fr. 57($25) K. 75, Imh. 38.1. Only year of issue. VF/EF. (60.00)

1032 2 ducats, n. d. (1700). Lamb on globe with banner. rev: Bust of Christ on pedestal. Not in Friedberg. Proof. POL. PL. **PLATE** (150.00)

1033 Similar ducat (1700) with Christ and Lamb, not in Friedberg. Proof. POL. PL. (100.00)

1033A Ducat, same as the above but **uncirculated.** (50.00)

1034 3 ducats (1700) **SQUARE.** Lamb on globe. rev: 3 shields. Type Fr. 61($150). EF. RR. **PLATE** (400.00)

1035 2 ducats (1700) same type. Fr. 62($75) K. 46. Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

1036 2 ducats (1700) **SQUARE.** Fr. 63($85). Uncirculated gem. Very rare, a beauty. Stempelglanz. (250.00)

1037 1 ducat (1700) Fr. 64. Proof Pol. Pl. (60.00)

1038 **SQUARE** ducat (1700) Fr. 65. Gem uncirculated beauty fdc. Stempelglanz. (75.00)

1039 ½ ducat (1700) Fr. 66. Brilliant uncirculated. Stglz. (40.00)

1040 ½ ducat (1700) **Square.** Listed in Fr. p. 161.45, K. 77. Imh. 39.5. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (50.00)

1041 ¼ ducat (1700). All the same type. K. 79, Imh. 40.8, Fr. 46. Uncirculated superb fdc. Stglz. (35.00)

1042 ¼ ducat, **square** (1700) K. 80a, Imh. 41.10, Fr. 47. Uncirculated superb fdc. Stglz. (50.00)

1043 ⅛ ducat (1700) K. 82, Imh. 42.14, Fr. 49. Uncirculated. Stglz. (35.00)

1044 1/32 ducat (1700) K. 85, Imh. 43.18, Fr. 52. Extremely fine. (35.00)

1045 4 ducats **1703.** Still the same type of lamb. rev: Still the same 3 shields. Dated issue. Fr. 59. Extremely fine. (400.00)

1046 3 ducats **1703.** Fr. 60. Brilliant uncirculated gem. Feinster Stglz. (350.00)

1047 Interesting religious 2 ducats (1750) with a shepherd leading his sheep in landscape. rev: Water fountain. Uncirculated. Stglz. **PLATE** (175.00)

1048 Gold medal 1730 by Dockler, commemorating 200 years of **Reformation.** Busts of **Martin Luther and Philip Melanchton** r. rev: Christ in clouds. 13.5 grams. Merzb. May 1910 #10516; Schreiber 233(silver). Very rare, about uncirculated. (250.00)

1049 Medallic ducat 1730, by Dockler. Busts of **Luther and Melanchton.** r. rev: Flame on altar. Wellenh. 14159; Wurzbacher 5797(silver). Uncirculated. (65.00)

1050 Ducat 1806. City view, rev: Lamb. Fr. p. 162.68($125) K. 74. Brilliant proof. Feinste pol. pl. (175.00)

OETTINGEN—OETTINGEN

1051 **Albert Ernst II. 1683–1731.** Ducat n. d. Armored bust, rev: Coat of arms. Fr. p. 163.6($400) **AS PICTURED IN FRIEDBERG.** Brilliant uncirculated. Feinster stempelglanz. Forster 927. When Friedberg in 1957 valued this rarity in very fine condition at $400, it should have been valued at $600 in brilliant uncirculated condition. With rare German uncirculated coins now selling for twice or more times than in Friedberg, this ducat should bring a higher price than our estimate. (W. LOEFFELHOLZ v. KOLBERG-OETTINGANA 1883, the only book on Oettingen, only known as manuscript, lists this under 389 and Monnaies en or pag. 210.) **Plated by Friedberg p. 163.** (600.00)

OLDENBURG

1052 **Anton Gunther.** 1603–67. Ducat 1664. Only year of issue. Bust r., rev: Arms. Oldenburg–Delmenhorst shield with shield of Jever in center. M. 52. Soothe 1300. **Extr. F.** as pictured in Fr. p. 163.2. (250.00)

UNIQUE OLDENBURG GOLD RARITY

1053 3 ducats or death ½ taler 1667 in gold. Inscription ANT.GUNTH:-DEI GRATIA, COM:-in OLDENB: ET DELMENH, etc. in 9 lines, rev: Crowned shield of Oldenburg. Delmenhorst and Jever. Merzdorf 316 (silver) 317 in gold. Not in Fr.–. **Maybe unique.** 15 grams (4 ducats). Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (1250.00)

1054 **Frederic August.** 1773–85. Pistole 1776, only year of issue. Bust l., "B" below, rev: Arms. Frederic was also bishop of Lubeck and son of the Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. Merzd. 248. Behrens (Lubeck) 844. Lange 522(Schlesw. Holstein) Fr. p. 163.3($100). **As pictured in Friedberg.** Uncirculated brilliant gem Fdc. Feinster stempelglanz. (250.00)

UNIQUE GOLD RARITY

1055 **Peter Frederic Wilhelm.** 1785–1823. ⅓ taler 1816, struck in gold. OLDENB. COUR. MUNZE-3-EINEN-THALER-1816, rev: Coat of arms. Merzd. 251(in silver). **Brilliant proof. Schoenste polierte platte.** Most likely **UNIQUE. PLATE** (750.00)

ANOTHER UNICUM

1056 6 grote 1816, struck in gold. 6-GROTE-OLD. COUR. MUNZE-1816. rev: Spade shaped crowned coat of arms. Most likely only one gold pattern, struck for this silver coin. **Brilliant proof. Feinste plierte platte.** (In silver-BNZ. 4388). **PLATE** (600.00)

OSNABRUCK

1057 **Ernst August I of Brunswick.** 1662–1698. As bishop 2 ducats, n. d. Bust r., rev: SOLA BONA QUAE HONESTA. Horse and obelisk, as a statue. 27½mm. Not in Friedberg (under Brunswick nor Osnabruck) Fiala 2247. Superb uncirculated fdc. **Feinster Stempelglanz. PLATE** (500.00)

1058 ¼ ducat 1695. Bust r., rev: Horse. In Friedberg p. 128.47, Fiala 2833. Uncirculated. Stglz. (This coin belongs to Brunswick Luneburg). **PLATE** (75.00)

(see also under Sweden)

PADERBORN

1059 **Bishop Francis Arnold of METTERNICH.** 1704–1718. Ducat 1713. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 163.3($100). Only year of issue. Koehler 1654, Weing. 169. Uncirculated gem. Feinster Stempelglanz. Sold in 1912 for 250 marks. **PLATE** (200.00)

PALATINAT (PFALZ)

1060 **Rupert I.** 1353–90. (Alte Kurlinie) Old line. Goldgulden, n. d. + ROBERTVS. DVX. Florentine lily. rev: Standing St. John + S. 10 HANNES B mintmark (crown) Fr. 1($30). This is a rare variety with ROBERTUS instead of Rubertus. Extr. fine. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (100.00)

1061 **Old line Simmern. Louis VI.** 1576–83. (Friedberg did not mention this ruler). Double goldgulden 1583. Bust to r., between 8–3, rev: Arms. Not in Friedberg. Not in Koehler. Of extreme rarity. **PLATE** (600.00)

1062 **Old Line Neuburg.** Johann Wilhelm. 1690–1716. ¼ ducat 1710 Head r., rev: Orb in crowned shield. (Wiedereinsetzung in d. 5 Kurstelle). Pictured in Fr. 52. Ext. I. p. 347, note 2. Uncirculated fdc. stempelglanz. (65.00)

1062A ¼ ducat 1711. Bust r. rev: Imperial globe in shield. Fr. 43($30) rarer than the ¼ ducat 1711 on vicariat. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (70.00)

1063 **Charles Philip.** 1716–1742. Carolin 1733. Head r., rev: Arms on a cross of 4 crowned monograms. As pictured on Fr. p. 166.60 (US $10 size). Struck in Mannheim. E. I. 418, 421. VF++. (125.00)

1064 ¼ carolin 1735, same type but small. Weight 2½ grams. Fr. 62($25). VF++. (40.00)

1065 ¼ carolin 1736 with large bust and date touching bust. Changed from 1731. Not in Friedberg. Extremely fine. (40.00)

1066 1 Kreuzer 1723, struck in gold. (goldprobe) Monogram C. P. within inscription, var: Lion. Uncirculated. Not in Friedberg. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

OLD LINE SULZBACH, CHARLES THEODORE 1743–99

(Was from 1777 also Kurfurst of Bavaria)

1067 Ducat 1746 with arms of Heidelberg, rev: Inscription in 11 lines. Hommage to Charles Theodore in Heidelberg. Pictured in Fr. p. 167.72. Brilliant uncirculated and very rare. Feinster Stempelglanz. (200.00)

In 1957 Friedberg valued ducat in very fine condition at $40.00 sold then brilliant uncirculated for $80.00. Last record was for Extremely fine double or $160.00. This brilliant uncirculated one thus $200.00. (Exter I 477 Leu sale 560 frs + 10% or $140).

1068 Rhinegold ducat 1767. Bust r., "S" below (Anton Schafer). Beautiful view of the city of Mannheim. In front: miners taking gold from the water. Ext. I. 565, 515. Fr. p. 166.69 **as pictured in Fr.** Uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (150.00)

PALATINAT — BIRKENFELD — ZWEIBRUCKEN

1069 **Charles II August.** 1775–1795. Ducat 1790. Head r., rev: Crowned arms held by lion – as pictured by Fr. p. 167.3($150). **Very rare.** Brilliant proof. Polierte Platte. Wunderschoen. Worth more than $350.00 (Cat. Sch. 4366 listed as rare). (——)

POLENZ

1070 **Christian Adolph.** Count of Polenz, chamberlain to Johann of Saxony 1854–73. Ducat of the shooting society of Dresden 1864, as a permanent remembrance of a festival in Polenz. Ferrari coll. 1929, no. 3781. Proof. Feinste Pol. pl. **PLATE** (75.00)

POMERANIA

1071 **Bogislaus X.** 1474–23. Goldgulden 1499. Madonna in rays, rev: Arms on long cross between 9–9. Fr. p. 168.1($250). Very rare. Almost uncirculated. Fast vorzuglich. Early dated coins in such perfect EF condition rarely seen. Danneberg 371. **PLATE** Easily worth (600.00)

1072 **Philip II.** 1606–18. Goldgulden 1615. Bust r. rev: SOLI DEO GLORIA within palm and olive branches. Type of Fr. p. 169.15. Not in Koehler. This type only known from 1616–1618. Unpublished? Very fine, rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1073 Goldgulden 1616. Same type. VF/EF. Rare. (200.00)

1074 **Bogislaus XIV.** 1620–37. Ducat 1631. Duke standing, rev: Arms with CAMMIN center shield. Rare like all Pomeranian gold. (Not in Koehler or Soothe) Fr. 32(pictured). Very fine but edge damaged slightly in one place. (etwas beschaedigt am Rand). (175.00)

(Other Pomeranian coins under Swedish rule under Sweden)

PRUSSIA

1075 **Frederic William, the Great. Kurfurst.** 1640–88. Ducat 1666. Koenigsberg mint. Crowned bust with sword r., rev: Arms with 5 fields. Pictured in Fr. p. 172.119($100). Very fine. Very rare. (200.00)

1076 Ducat 1683HS. Koenigsberg mint. Bust r., rev: Crowned oval arms. Fr. p. 172.127($150). Extremely fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

1077 **Frederic William I.** 1713–40. Ducat 1714 HFH. Magdeburg mint. Bust r., rev: Star of the Order of the Red Eagle, crowned. Pictured on Fr. p. 174.203($60). Very fine. (100.00)

1078 ¼ ducat 1716 HFH, same type. Fr. 205($30). Extremely fine. (50.00)

1078A Ducat 1719 IGN, Berlin. Bust r., rev: Oval crowned arms. Fr. p. 174.215 ($75). Fine. (75.00)

1079 Ducat 1737 EGN, Berlin. Bust r., rev: Star of the Order of the Red Eagle crowned. Fr. p. 173.198($60). Very fine but edge cracked. (Rand beschaedigt). (90.00)

1080 **Frederic II, the Great.** 1740–86. Double Frederic d'or 1749 ALS, Berlin. Armored bust, rev: Eagle and trophies. Fr. p. 174.234($125). A very fine coin but unfortunately hole in O of BORUSS, etc. (Loch im O). (80.00)

1081 **Frederic William III.** 1797–1840. Frederic d'or 1799. Bust l., rev: Eagle and trophies. Fr. p. 175.278($40). Very fine. (90.00)

1082 Frederic d'or 1825. Head r., rev: Eagle above trophies. As pictured Fr. p. 175.285($40). VF/EF. (85.00)

1083 Double Frederic d'or 1839. Same type. Fr. 284 as pictured. VF. (135.00)

RANTZAU

1084 **Christian I.** 1650–63. Ducat 1656. Bust r., rev: Arms. As pictured by Fr. p. 176.2($125). Extremely fine. Fast vorzuglich. **A very rare coin of an unusual area.** Lange 1006. Meyer 2. **(300.00)**

RELIGIOUS DUCATS

(for other Religious ducats see **Augsburg, Hamburg, Harz,** and **Nuremberg**)

1085 Double ducat (1700). Christ walking in landscape, finds baby and says: (translated from German) "I went all over for you and saw you lying in your blood and said to you that you should live." rev: Baptism. Crucifix, St. John, baby. "The blood of Jesus Christ is without sin, etc." Beautiful superb Fdc proof. Feinste Polierte Platte. **PLATE** (150.00)

1086 **No Lot**

1087 Ducat. "Where should I fly to"? Dove over a stormy sea in rainy clouds asks where he should fly to and then the reverse shows a rock in a sea and inscription reads "Only to you, Jesus Christ". Uncirculated. **PLATE** (50.00)

1088 1½ ducats. "The Spirit is that which makes the living" Dove in center, rev: Inscription in 4 lines. Brill. proof. **RARE. PLATE** (75.00)

1089 Bid and work ducat (1700). Superb. **PLATE** (50.00)

REGENSBURG

(City Coinage)

1090 Ducat 1627, on the cornerstone laying of Trinity Church. (Dreifaltigkeit-skirche) Church, angel with arms above, rev: Inscription in 6 lines. Not in Friedberg. Plato 92.30. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. **RR. PLATE** (250.00)

1091 **SQUARE.** ½ ducat Klippe, n. d. (1660) exactly as pictured in Fr. p. 176.7a ($50). Crossed keys (arms) between R–B, rev: Double eagle crowned. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Superb. Feinster stempelglanz. (100.00)

1092 ¼ ducat, n. d. (round) Crossed keys without RB, rev: Double eagle with ¼ in center. Pl. 15.74. Compare Fr. 8. Very rare (sold in 1957 for $35). Brilliant uncirculated stempelglanz. (50.00)

1093 ⅛ ducat, n. d. (Square) **Klippe.** Crossed keys, B below, rev: Double eagle. Not in Plato (cff. 82). Very rare. Cff. Fr. 11. Uncirculated. Vorz. (50.00)

1094 1/32 ducat, n. d. Crossed keys, B below, rev: Double eagle. Cff. Pl. 86. Fr. 16. VF. Sehr schoen. (30.00)

1095 Ducat 1742. Arms above inscription, rev: Vine. (Weinstock mit doppelter Umschrift). Plato 102.57. Fr. 13(as pictured). Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (120.00)

1096 Marriage double ducat (1741–1753) struck in Regensburg by I. C. B(usch). Couple before altar with 2 hearts between them, rev: Wanderer in floral landscape. Plato 156.203. Not in Friedberg. Feinster stempel-glanz. Superb fdc. uncirculated. Very rare. **PLATE** (175.00)

COINAGE WITH NAMES OF HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS

1097 **Ferdinand III.** 2 ducats 1636. Coronation of Ferdinand III as king of Rome at Regensburg. 6 line inscription under crown, rev: Cross, scales, scepter and sword. Well. 7121. Extremely fine, extremely rare. Vorz. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (250.00)

1098 Ducat 1646. Arms (keys), rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 177.20($60). Very fine, very rare. (100.00)

1099 **Ferdinand IV.** (Died before his father Ferdinand III). Ducat 1653 on the coronation of Ferdinand as king of Rome. Scepter, 2 palm branches and inscription, rev: 6 line inscription under imperial crown. Mont. 840. Not in Friedberg. Very rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

1100 **Charles VI, rarity of 5 ducat (1711–40). No date.** Half taler, n. d. (1737) struck in gold in a weight of 5 ducats. City arms (crossed keys), rev: Imperial eagle. Not in Friedberg. Plato 11. (4 ducats, same smaller die was sold for $740 in 1961 in Zurich, Bank Leu lot 125). 17 grams. Superb Fdc. Brilliant uncirculated. Feinster Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (1850.00)

1101 Ducat, n. d. by Oexlein. Bust of Charles r., rev: View of the city exactly as pictured in Fr. p. 177.27($60). Plato 58. About uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

1102 **Francis I.** 1745–65. 2 ducats, n. d. by Oexlein. Bust r., rev: City view, B. **Exactly as pictured in Fr. p. 177.32.** (Friedberg pictured a 2 ducat not a 3 ducat). About uncirculated. 28mm. Vorzuglich. **Rare.** (200.00)

1103 Ducat, n. d. Large planchet (flan). Bust "Francis I. D.G. Rom. I" etc. View of city with "B" below. SIBI CONSCIA RECTI. Fr. 33, Pl. 63. 24mm. Superb uncirculated fdc. Stglz. (100.00)

1104 Ducat, same type, much smaller flan but not in Friedberg and not in Plato. Bust r., inscription FRANCISC–D.G. R.I. S. A. rev: City view, DVCATVS–RATISBON, below ICB and city arms. (Hirsch 1957, lot 14). Extremely fine, fast vorzuglich. (100.00)

1105 ¼ ducat, n. d. Bust, rev: City view, PROSPICTENTE DEO, below – RATISBONA. Uncirculated fdc. Stglz. (50.00)

AN EIGHT DUCAT RARITY

(Struck from taler dies)

1106 **Joseph II.** 1765–90. Taler (1780–90) struck in gold by Oexlein to 8 ducats. TALI SUBCUSTODIA. All seeing eye above city view. Crossed shield with B below, rev: Double eagle crowned with arms on breast. Exactly like silver taler Dav. 2628. **Extremely rare.** Extremely fine. Choice. Not in Plato. Vorzuglich. **PLATE** (1500.00)

A SIX DUCAT RARITY

1107 Taler in the name of Joseph II, n. d. Struck in gold for a 6 ducat piece. TALI SUB CUSTODIA, eagle above city view, ICB for Busch below in small city shield. Exactly as the obverse of the bust of Francis pictured in Davenport under #2617, rev: Imperial eagle similar to one on the 8 ducat piece or Davenport 2628. Hirsch sold a 5 ducat, unknown to Plato in 1957, lot 2, unknown in silver. Not in Friedberg. Superb proof–like fdc. uncirculated. Fast feinste polierte platte. Not in Plato. A beauty. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1108 ½ taler, n. d. struck in gold in name of Emperor Joseph II for 2¾ ducats (10.5 gr.) OMNIA IN MANU DOMINI, above city view. Name of Jehova n Hebrew. Below RATISBONA, B, rev: Similar to the 8 and 6 ducats – Imperial eagle. 10 grams. Unfortunately holed and soldered (Loch u Henkelspur) otherwise very fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1109 Ducat, n. d. Laureate bust with "K", rev: City view, SIBI CONSCIA RECTI, below – RATISBONA G.C.B. **Very rare.** Not in Plato or Friedberg. Uncirculated brilliant fdc. Feinster. Stempelglanz. (125.00)

1110 Ducat of the regular type, small flan, n. d. City view with DVCATVS, etc. ICB and armored bust. Fr. p. 177($40). Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

1111 **Francis II.** 1792–1806. Ducat, n. d. Exactly as pictured in Fr. 43($50). Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Feinster stglz. (100.00)

REUSS—(SCHLEIZ)

1112 **Henry XII.** Younger line 1744–84. Ducat 1763 ICH, on the Peace of Hubertusburg. Crowned monogram, XII below, rev: Helmeted arms. FOLGT RUH UND RAST – as pictured in Fr. p. 177.3($50). Suk. 521, Pax 600. **Very rare.** VF. (150.00)

1113 Regular ducat 1764. Bust l., rev: Arms. INIASV VIVO ET MORIAR 1764. Fr. 4. Uncirculated fdc. gem. Feinster Stglz. (250.00)

ROSENBERG

1114 **William.** 1581–1592. Mining ducat 1590. Reichensteln.. St. Christopher, rev: Arms. As pictured in Fr. p. 178.4($100). Uncirculated Vorz. Very rare and today worth much more than $300; unusual area – Fr. u. S. 2508. (300.00)

ROSTOCK

1115 **Matthias I.** Goldgulden 1614. Griffin, rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 178.2($100). Very fine, **very rare.** (250.00)

1116 **Ferdinand II.** Goldgulden 1634. Arms, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 5. Extremely fine. Fast vorzuglich. (150.00)

1117 **Ferdinand III. 2 ducats 1639. Tablet and value, rev: Double eagle. Exactly as pictured in Fr. 6. Very fine, very rare. Etwas verbogen. Creased. (300.00)**

1118 Ducat 1636. Arms, rev: Double eagle. As pictured in Fr. 7. Extremely fine. Fast vorzuglich. (150.00)

1119 **Leopold I.** ½ ducat 1695. Griffin, rev: Double eagle. Only year of issue. Fr. p. 178.10($100). Uncirculated. Vorz. (200.00)

1120 **Joseph II.** Ducat 1783. Only year of issue. Arms, rev: Double eagle. Exactly like Fr. 178.14($80). Brilliant superb fdc. gem, fast polierte platte. (175.00)

ROTHENBURG ON THE TAUBER

1121 1¼ ducat 1744, on the **200th Anniversary of the Reformation.** Crown over the city gate. Inscription translated "Keep what you have so that nobody takes your crown away", rev: Inscription in 7 lines. Brilliant proof. **Excessively rare.** The only coin of this city. Not in Friedberg. From Leu 1961 sale lot 127. **PLATE** (250.00)

SAXONY

(ALBERTINE LINE)

1122 **Albert.** 1464–1500. Goldgulden. Orb in trefoil, rev: St. John. Fr. p. 179.1($35). Extremely fine. Fast vorz. (100.00)

1123 **August.** 1553–86. Goldgulden 1585. Half length figure, rev: 5 shields. Fr. 19($80). Very fine. Etwas verbogen. (150.00)

1124 **Sophia.** 1582–1622. Ducat 1616. Initials, rev: IHS. Fr. 29(as pictured). Uncirculated fdc. Vorz. (50.00)

1125 **John George I.** 1611–56. Ducat 1617, on the Reformation. Bust r., rev: Bust of Frederic III, the Wise – 1486–1525. Fr. p. 180.54($35). Extremely fine. Vorz. (75.00)

1126 Another ducat 1617 but uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (90.00)

FIVE DUCAT RARITY 1619

(VICARIAT)

1127 Elector on horseback r., rev: Inscription in 12 lines. Not in Friedberg. Engelhardt had a 6 ducat piece (Erbstein 787) Friedberg knows 1 and 2 Vicariat 1619 ducats only. **Extremely rare, uncirculated** Stempelgl. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1128 New Year ducat 1620, on the expeditions of the Thirty Years War during this year. Engraved by Kitzkatz. CHRISTVS–SCOPVS VITAE MEAE. Angel support arms. Electoral cap above divides date, rev: Flower in sunshine. Kohler 1017. Tenzt 39. III, Erbstein 793. Baumg 239. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. Vorz. **PLATE** (150.00)

THE FAMOUS AUGSBURG CONFESSION JUBILEE 10 DUCATS

(CENTENARY)

1129 Bust of elector John George I in ermine robe to r., with cap and sword and shield beneath 1630–25 JUNY, rev: Bust of John I. 1525–32 with date 1530. Fr. p. 180.59 shows a 2 ducats. Not in Erbstein, Baumg. 325. **Superb rarity,** lovely red patina; Brilliant uncirculated. fdc. gem. Stglz. **PLATE** (1500.00)

1130 5 ducats 1630, of similar type as above. Baumg. 310. Not in Erbstein or Friedberg. **Extremely rare.** Uncirculated. **PLATE** (600.00)

1131 Ducat 1630, as before. Fr. p. 180.60($35). About uncirculated. Vorz. (75.00)

1132 Ducat, same as before but brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

1133 3 ducat 1633. Leipzig mint, struck with half-taler dies. Half-length armored bust r., holding sword, rev: Shield. Mintmarks of Hans Jacob. Not in Friedberg, who knows double and singe ducat, of this type, only. Probably unpublished. Extremely rare and extremely fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

1134 Ducat 1635, commemorating the **Peace-Treaty of Prague** with Emperor Ferdinand II. Dresden mint. Pax standing, rev: Legend. Don. 4809; Tentz. 49, IV; not in Friedberg. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

1135 Ducat 1638 S.D. Elector standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 180.49. Superb fdc. Uncirculated. Stglz. (100.00)

1136 2 ducats 1639 S.D., same type. Fr. p. 180.44. EF. Fast vorz. (200.00)

1137 **Gold superb oval renaissance medal, n.d. (about 1620) of 1½ ducat weight. 23x20mm. High relief, bust r., rev: CHRISTVS SCOPVS VITAE MEAE. Arms on ornate shield. Superb uncirculated. Very rare. Not in Friedberg. Erbstein 765. Original cast. PLATE** **(250.00)**

1138 New years broad ducat with globe between arms holding sword and spade, Bible above, rev: Inscription GROTHE 1592. Not in Friedberg. Kohler 3102, Merscb. 1075. 27½mm, 3½ gr. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

1139 Baptismal 3 ducats about 1650. Christchild and cross, rev: IN SEI-NEM BLVT-CREVTZ TOT-VND GRAB. 10 grams. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1140 Poliitcal ducat (1650). Inscription translated "You noble Lords better seek your ancient liberties on the other side", rev: Tree. "Here sat an owl" (wisdom). This is a ducat about the wars due to the Reformation. IHR-GRAFFEN HERRN- etc. Uncirculated. (150.00)

1141 **John George II.** 1656–1680. Ducat 1657. Vicariat Elector on horse, rev: Inscription. Fr. 64. EF. (100.00)

1142 **John George III.** 1680–1691. 4 ducat 1688, struck with half-taler dies. Armored bust r., rev: Shield below. Electoral cap, between two palm-branches. Friedberg knows Double and 1½ ducats of this type only (Fr. 73). Probably unpublished. Extremely rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (850.00)

1143 Ducat 1686 C.F. Bust with sword and electors hat, rev: Arms on palm branches. As pictured in Fr. 75($60). Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

1144 ½ ducat 1690, same type. Fr. 76($40). Extremely fine. Vorz. (75.00)

1145 Small gold medal, ducat weight, on the war against France (1686 War of the League of Augsburg). Bust r., rev: Crossed swords, PRESSIS AVXILIO. 15mm. Eng. 1018 silver. Mers. 1243, silver. Tentz 66. IV. silver. Very rare in gold. Uncirculated. Vorz. (100.00)

1146 ½ ducat, smaller medal on the same subject. Bust, rev: Crossed swords. TVENTVR. 10mm. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1147 **John George IV.** 1691–1694. Three ducat 1692. Dresden, mintmaster J. Koch. Bust r., rev: Crossed swords divide four arms. Friedberg knows double and 1½ ducats of this type only. Erbstein listed 4 ducat of this year only. Baumg. 567. Excessively rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (750.00)

1148 2 ducats 1692, same type. Fr. 84. EF. Choice. Vorz. (250.00)

1149 Kreuzer 1694, struck in gold **GOLDPROBE.** Two shields I.K. rev: Orb in cartouche. Uncirculated. Vorz. (75.00)

1150 **Frederic August I.** (1694–1733). Ducat 1695 I.K. Dresden. Bust with sword, rev: Arms held by lion with sword. Fr. p. 181.89($75). Uncirculated. Vorz. (150.00)

1151 **2 ducats 1695 on the expedition to Hungary. Elector on horse, rev: Arms in drapery. Fr. p. 181.131($200). Brilliant uncirculated Stempelglanz. Very rare.** **(300.00)**

1152 1 ducat 1695, as before. Fr. 132($40). Very fine. (80.00)

1153 ½ ducat 1696 I.K. Dresden, same type. Bust with sword, rev: Lion with sword and arms. Fr. 91 has bust without sword. This is not in Friedberg (should be 89A). About uncirculated. Fast vorz. (125.00)

1154 ¼ ducat 1696 I.K. with sword. Fr. 90. EF. Fast vorz. (75.00)

1155 Thick 2 ducats 1696, Dresden. Elector standing right before desk. 2 shields below. F. A. D. G. EL.S. and electors cap. Fr. p. 181.93($80). Extremely fine. Vorz. (200.00)

1156 Thick 2 ducats 1696. Dresden. Elector standing to left, rev: Altar between 16–96. Fr. p. 181.94($60). Uncirculated. Stglz. (170.00)

SAXONIAN COINS ALSO FOR POLAND

1157 2 ducats 1697. King on horse, rev: Crown over legend. On the Coronation as Polish King. Fr. p. 181.133($50). Brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. Much rarer than Friedberg says. (200.00)

1158 1 ducat 1697(O). Superb fdc. gem. Fr. 134. Feinster. Stglz. (100.00)

1159 ¼ ducat 1700 I.L.H. Fr. 102($20) Dresden. Bust, rev: Crowned arms. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (40.00)

1160 ¼ ducat 1710 I.L.H. Fr. 102. Uncirculated Stglz. (40.00)

1161 Ducat 1702 E.P.H. Leipzig. King on horse, rev: Arms in trophies. Fr. p. 181.119($35). Very fine. Baumg. 677. Not in Czapski. Rare. (70.00)

1162 ½ ducat 1702 E.P.H. Leipzig. Bust, rev: Crown over 2 arms. Fr. 122($40) only year of issue. Very fine. (80.00)

1163 ½ ducat 1707 ILH. Dresden. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 181.100($40). Uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (80.00)

1164 ¼ ducat 1710, Dresden. Crowned initials, rev: Crowned arms. Only year of issue. Fr. 111($30). Uncirculated. (60.00)

1165 Vicariat 2 ducats 1711. Elector on horse, no inscriptions, rev: Altar with insignia. Fr. 127($50). Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

1166 Vicariat ducat 1711. Elector on horse, rev: Two desks with insignia. Czapski 6667. Fr. 129($30). Extremely fine. (50.00)

1166A Same brilliant uncirculated gem. Stempelglanz. (80.00)

1167 Mining ducat 1714. (Ausbeute) Rock and triangle, rev: Inscription as pictured in Fr. 181.144($100). Brilliant proof. POLIERTE PLATTE. (200.00)

1168 ½ ducat 1717 IGS. Dresden. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. 101($40). About uncirculated. Vorz. (80.00)

1169 Marriage commemorative ducat 1719. Dresden, on the wedding of Frederick August's son to Maria Josepha of Austria. Two hearts, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 181.148($30). VF/EF. (70.00)

1170 **Frederick August I.** 1694–1733, as King of Poland 1697–1733. Three ducat 1719. Mintmark I.G.S.-Dresden mint. Small Roman bust r., rev: Arms. Baumg. 782. Not in Mersch. Hutten-Czapski 8810. Not in Erb. or Friedberg. Of the greatest rarity. 10½ grams. Extremely fine. Choice. **PLATE** (750.00)

1171 Five ducat 1733 I.G.S. Dresden mint. Armored bust r., rev: Arms between two palm-branches. Struck with ½ taler dies. Not in Hutten-Czapski or Friedberg. Schlessinger Sale IX. 1930 #779. Superb, uncirculated, excessively rare. **PLATE** (1250.00)

Friedberg (in 1957!) lists a 2 ducat 1733, #96 for $250.00 in very fine condition. Our coin is a beautiful uncirculated gem, large coin with proof lustre. FEINSTER STEMPELGLANZ SIEHT ABER AUS WIE SCHOENSTE. POLIERTE PLATTE.

If 2 ducats, very fine in 1957 cost $250; then 2 ducats proof in 1957 cost $500 5 ducats proof in 1957. Cost than $850.00 and today it should be worth $1250.00.

1172 **Frederick August II.** 1733/63. ¼ ducat 1736, Dresden. Bust r., rev: 2 shields Fr. p. 182.158. Unc. Stglz. (30.00)

1173 ½ ducat 1737. Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Dresden. Fr. p. 181.155. Unc. fdc. Stglz. (50.00)

1174 Ducat 1740. Vicariat. Bust r., rev: Double eagle with arms. Fr. p. 182.167 ($40). Extr. F. Fast vorz. (100.00)

1175 Ducat 1742. Vicariat. Elector on horse, rev: Throne. Fr. 182.168. Uncirculated. Vorz. Rare now. (80.00)

1176 ¼ ducat 1743. Bust, rev: Crowned arms. Regular issue. Fr. p. 182.158. Similar to the 1736 issue. EF. (30.00)

1177 Ducat 1745. Vicariat. Elector on horse, rev: Eagle with sword in claw. Fr. p. 182.170 ($35). Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. Feinster Stglz. (90.00)

1177A Another. Extremely fine. Still a beauty. (70.00)

1750 LOVE AND MARRIAGE SERIES

Liebe und Heirat Dukaten

1178 Double ducat. Cupid with 2 hearts on altar. WAS GOTT ZUSAM GEFUGT, rev: Fertility tree growing from 2 hearts. LEBT FRUCHTBAR UND VERGNUGT. 6½ grams. Uncirculated. Stglz. **PLATE** (100.00)

1179A The well known "Everything for money" love(!) ducat! about 1750. Initials NB, rev: ALLES-IN DER-WELT-THUT MAN-VOR DAS-GELD. Unc. Stglz. (90.00)

1179B Love ducat (1750). Hand with diary (Tagebuch) SO BLEIBT ES UNVERGESSEN .(This way it is not forgotten), rev: Handwriting on heart. HIHER NICHTS AUFS PAPIER (Nothing on paper). VF/EF. (75.00)

1180 1/48 taler 1757, struck in gold (goldprobe). Crowned arms. No inscriptions, rev: 48 EINEN THALER 1757 in 4 lines. 18mm. Not in Friedberg. EF. Rare. Pattern. (90.00)

1181 **Frederic Christian.** Reigned only a few months in 1763. Ducat 1747, on his wedding with Antonia of Bavaria. Hymen as female angel flying. SPES PUBLICAE, rev: Inscription in 7 lines. Fr. p. 182.171. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

1181A **Xavier.** 1763–68. Ducat 1767. EDC (ED struck on top of each other). Bust r., rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 182.173($40). Extremely fine. Fast. Vorz. (125.00)
(All of the Saxonian coins from 1734 are also Polish coins)

FREDERICK AUGUST III (AS KING I FROM 1806) 1763–1827

SERIES OF DUCATS

1182 Ducat 1768 EDC. Dresden mint. Longhaired head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 182.174 ($35). Brill. Unc. fdc. Superb. (75.00)

1183 Ducat 1770 EDC. Fr. 174. Proof (polierte platte). (75.00)

1184 Ducat 1778 EDC. Fr. 174. Unc. fdc. Superb. (75.00)

1185 Ducat 1787 IEC. Dresden. Fr. 175($35). Unc. fdc. Superb. (75.00)

1186 Ducat 1792 IEC. Dresden. Armored bust with long hair, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 182.176($35). Brill. unc. fdc. (75.00)

1187 Ducat 1796 IEC. Brill. proof. (polierte platte). (150.00)

1188 Ducat 1801 IEC. Brill. unc. fdc. superb. (75.00)

1189 Ducat 1805 SGH. Dresden. Fr. 177($45). Brill. unc. fdc. superb. (125.00)

1190 Ducat 1806 SGH. Rare year. Fdc. Unc. gem. (125.00)

1191 Vicariat ducat 1792. Bust, rev: Double eagle and arms. Fr. 187($40). Brill. Unc. Fdc. gem. (125.00)

1192 Ducat 1806 SGH. Head similar to Fr. p. 182.190($30). New type with date below. Proof. (polierte platte). (100.00)

1193 Ducat 1809 SGH. Proof fdc. (pol. platte). (125.00)

1194 Ducat 1829. Jubilee of Leipzig University. Old bust of Friedrich der Streitbare. rev: Inscription. Not in Friedberg. Ferrari coll. 1929 – 3473. Proof (pol. pl.) Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

1195 Ducat 1820 IGS. Fr. 190($30). Brilliant proof. (pol. pl.). (125.00)

1196 Ducat 1821 IGS. Unc. Fdc. Rare. (100.00)

1197 Ducat 1824 IGS. Short uniformed bust, see picture of Fr. 194, smaller but thicker planchet, rev: arms. Fr. 194($30). Brill. proof. (pol. pl.). (125.00)

1198 Ducat 1826 IGS. Long uniformed bust, different. Unc. Fdc. (100.00)

SERIES OF 5 AND 10 TALERS

1199 **10 taler 1799 IEC. Longhaired armored bust, rev: 2 shields. Type of Fr. 178 ($100) but date not in Friedberg. PLATE** **(300.00)**

1200 10 taler 1780 IEC. Longhaired head r., rev: 2 shields. Fr. 179($80). Uncirculated fdc. (200.00)

1201 10 taler 1784 IEC. Same. Uncirculated fdc. (200.00)

1201A 10 taler 1797 IEC. Armored bust, rev: Arms on branches. Fr. 182($65). About uncirculated. Choice. Perfect. (175.00)

1201B 10 taler 1817 IGS. Plain head like pictured by Fr. 188($85). Brilliant proof. (Pol. Platte). (200.00)

1202 5 taler 1777 EDC. Fr. 180($35). Brilliant uncirculated but scratch on head. (ein Kratzer). (90.00)

RARE PATTERNS IN GOLD

1203 Pfennig 1764, struck in gold. I - PFENNIG - 1764, rev: Arms. Small coin. Uncirculated. 4 struck. **PLATE** (75.00)

1204 Pfennig 1765. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1205 Heller 1779C. Size of ducat. I - HELLER - 1779 - C, rev: Arms. Proof (Pol. Pl.). (100.00)

1206 1/48 taler 1806. 48 - EINEN - THALER - 1806. Ferrari 3478a(1929). Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (75.00)

1207 1/12 taler 1806, from Ferrari coll. (2 ducats) 12 - EINEN - THALER - 1806. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (200.00)

1208 1 pfennig 1808H. Size and weight of a ducat. Uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (125.00)

1209 1/24 taler 1816, also size of ducat. 3½ gr. Ferr. 3476. Brilliant proof. (polierte platte). **PLATE** (200.00)

1210 1/12 taler 1820. Ducat size. F. 3475 3½ gr. Uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (200.00)

1211 1/24 taler 1827, also from the Ferrari coll. Ducat size. 3½ gr. Ferr. 3477. Proof. (Pol. Pl.). **PLATE** (200.00)

(All the above coins are great raritics)

MEDAL

1212 Merit medal, n. d. (1812) in heavy gold. Head r., rev: Victory. BENE MERENTIBVS, plain edge. 32 grams. Brilliant proof (pol. pl.) **PLATE** (200.00)

1213 **Anton.** 1827–36. 10 taler 1831. Head r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 182.195($70). Uncirculated fdc. (200.00)

1214 **Frederic August II.** 1936–54. 2½ taler 1842G. Head r., rev: Draped arms. Fr. 201($30). Friedberg's picture is of 5 talers. Proof. (125.00)

1215 Hunting ducat 1847. Head r., rev: SCHOSS AM 2 AUG 1847 ALS JUBILAR D. ERSTEN SPAHN. LIEBE ERHOB IHN ZUR PRAEMIE. (His 50 Year Jubilee membership in Dresden shooting club) Ferrari 3627 (Rare). Proof (Pol. pl.). (100.00)

1216 5 taler 1845 F. As Pictured Fr. 200. Very rare. Uncirculated fdc. (125.00)

1217 5 taler 1854F. Last year. Very rare. Uncirculated fdc. (150.00)

A GROUP OF RARE KRONE ISSUES

1218 **John. 1854–73. Krone 1858F. Head l., rev: Value. Fr. 202($100). Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. Rare year. (300.00)**

1219 Krone 1859F. Brill.unc. gem fdc. (250.00)

1220 **Krone 1862B. Proof. (Polierte platte). (300.00)**

1221 Half–Krone 1866B. (1559 pieces struck). The half–krone is pictured in Fr. 203($85). **Very rare year.** Proof. (Pol. Pl.). (250.00)

1222 **Krone 1868. Very rare. Proof. (300.00)**

1223 Half–krone 1868. (1516 struck). Trace of mounting. (Henkelspur). Unc. (125.00)

SAXONY COBURG GOTHA

1224 **Ernst.** 1826–44. Ducat 1836, exactly like Fr. p. 183.1($50). Gem proof. (Pol. Pl.). (150.00)

1225 Ducat 1842, last year. Gem proof. (Pol. Pl.). (150.00)

SAXONY OLD GOTHA

1226 **John Ernst.** 1572–1638. Ducat 1637. Facing bust, rev: Helmeted arms. GOTT BES. Fr. p. 184.5($40). EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

1227 Ducat 1638, same type. EF. (150.00)

SAXONY NEW GOTHA

1228 **Ernst.** 1640–75. Westphalia peace ducat 1650. Inscription with **Hebrew** name of Jehova. Fr. p. 184.8 ($50). See picture of ½ ducat in Friedberg. Uncirculated fdc. (150.00)

1229 **Frederic III.** 1732–1772. Ducat 1755. PAX RELIGIONIS, as pictured in Fr. p. 185.31($50). Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. (150.00)

SAXONY — GOTHA — ALTENBURG

1230 **Frederic IV.** 1822–25. Ducat 1824. 300 Year Jubilee of Gotha gymnasium. Head, rev: Inscription. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

SAXONY — HILDBURGHAUSEN

1231 **Frederic I.** 1780–1826. ¾ ducat 1810, on the wedding of his daughter, Theresa, with King Ludwig I of **Bavaria.** Inscription. 2½ grams. Mers. 3598(silver) Witt. 2619. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (125.00)

SAXONY — MEININGEN

1232 **Charles** 1763–82. 3 ducats 1780. CARL UND LUISE above arms of Saxony-Meiningen and Stolberg, rev: Inscprition on the wedding. Not in Friedberg. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (400.00)

1233 Wedding ducat 1780. Monogram C. L. rev: Inscription. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (250.00)

SAXONY — SAALFELD

1234 **John Ernst VIII.** 1680–1729. Ducat 1717. Reformation Jubilee. Armored bust like Fr. 6 pictured, rev: Luther. Fr. p. 185.5($50). V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)

1235 ¼ ducat 1725. Armored bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 185.3($25). Unc. fdc. (85.00)

1236 **Christian Ernst and Francis Josias.** 1729–45. Ducat 1740, as pictured in Fr. 7($65). Uncirculated fdc. (175.00)

1237 ¼ ducat 1738. Initials, rev: Arms. Fr. 9($20). Unc. fdc. (85.00)

1238 **Francis Josias** (alone) 1745–64. Ducat 1749, as pictured in Fr. 12. Uncirculated fdc. (175.00)

1239 ¼ ducat 1752. Fr. p. 186.13($15). Unc. fdc. (75.00)

SCHAUMBURG — LIPPE

1240 **Philip Ernst.** 1777–87. Ducat 1777. Arms, rev: Tablet. Fr. p. 187.3($75). Extremely fine. (250.00)

SCHLESWIG — HOLSTEIN — GOTTORP

1241 **Half portugaloser of John Adolph 1590–1616.** ONE OF THE GREAT RARITIES. 5 ducats or ½ portugaloser, n. d. Port. cross, rev: Helmeted arms. John has title of Bishop of Lubeck on obverse and reverse. Lange 262 g. var. Rev. 262 a. var. **PLATE** (1250.00)

1242 **Christian Albert. 1659–94. Ducat 1689. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 188.6($75). Uncirculated fdc.** **(400.00)**

SCHWARZBURG — RUDOLSTADT

1243 **Louis Frederic II.** 1793–1807. Ducat 1803, exactly as Fr. p. 188.2($75). Gem uncirculated fdc. (150.00)

EVANGELIC STATES OF SILESIA

(See Fr. p. 189.1($100))

1244 Ducat 1634. Eagle, rev: JEHOVA beneath clouds. As pictured in Friedberg. Uncirculated fdc. (200.00)

1245 Small religious ⅛ ducat (1634). Angel of Peace, rev: Praying woman, with value ⅛. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

1245A ⅙ducat with value, similar to the above. Unc. (75.00)

1245B ⅙ ducat. Christ on cross, rev: Serpent on staff, value ⅙. NICHT HEILT ALS ICH. Uncirculated. (75.00)

SILESIA — LIEGNITZ — BRIEG

1246 **Wencesclas.** 1348–64. Florentine type goldgulden. Lily, rev: St. John. Fr. p. 189.1($60). Very fine. (125.00)

MULTIPLE DUCATS

1247 **John Christian and George Rudolph.** 1602–21. 5 ducats 1610, exactly as the type pictured by Fr. p. 190. Busts facing each other, rev: Helmeted arms. Fr. p. 190.15. A superb fdc gem. **PLATE** (750.00)

1248 4 ducats 1610. Fr. 16, Fr. u. S. 1446. VF/EF. **PLATE** (500.00)

1249 4 ducats 1611. Bust of John Christian to r., rev: Bust of George Rudolph to l., exactly like picture of Fr. p. 190.24. Extremely fine, Gem. **PLATE** (400.00)

1250 **George, Louis and Christian.** 1639–63. 5 ducats 1656 with 3 busts facing, rev: Arms helmeted. Fr. p. 190.60($250). **Very rare,** very fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

1251 2 ducats 1658, exactly like pictured by Fr. p. 190.62. Fr. u. S. 1765. Uncirculated. fdc. gem. (200.00)

SINGLE DUCATS

(of Fr. p. 190.64($30) type, all with 3 busts facing)

1252 Ducat 1653. Friedenb. u. S. 1725. Uncirculated fdc. (100.00)

1253 Ducat 1656. Fr. u. S. 1725. Unc. fdc. (100.00)

1254 Ducat 1657. Straight cornered arms and E–W. Fr. u. S. 1754. Very fine. (75.00)

1255 Ducat 1658. Oval arms E.W. Fr. u. S. 1767. VF. (75.00)

1256 Ducat 1659. Oval arms, E.–W. Fr. u. S. 1776. Unc. fdc. (100.00)

1257 Ducat 1662. E–W. Oval arms, last year of issue, rarer. Unc. (100.00)

1258 ½ ducat 1651, same type. Fr. u. S. 1706. Fr. p. 190.65($20). Superb uncirculated fdc. (85.00)

1259 **George William.** 1672–75. ½ ducat 1675. Facing bust, rev: Eagle. Exactly as pictured in Fr. p. 191.83($50). Uncirculated fdc. (100.00)

SILESIA — MUNSTERBERG — OELS

1260 **Charles I.** 1498–1536. Goldgulden 1516. St. James standing, rev: Cross and 4 arms. Fr. p. 191.4($80). Very fine. (200.00)

1261 Mining ducat 1529. St. Christopher, rev: Arms, struck at **REICHENSTEIN.** Fr. 6($60). Brilliant unc. gem fdc. (200.00)

1262 Mining ducat 1535. Fr. u.S. 2082. Gem fdc uncirculated. (200.00)

1263 **Joachim, Henry II, John and George.** 1536–58. Mining ducat 1545, **Reichenstein.** St. Christopher, rev: Arms. No mintmark Fr. u. S. 2092. Fr. 7 ($50). Fdc. Unc. (150.00)

1264 Ducat 1548, as before. Scarce year. Gem fdc. Unc. (150.00)

1265 Ducat 1550. Fr. u. S. 2100. Gem fdc unc. (150.00)

1266 Ducat 1553, last year of reign which was shared with Henry III and Charles II. Very few struck. Fdc. Unc. gem. **Really a beauty.** (250.00)

1267 **Joachim, Henry II and Charles II.** 1552–62. Mining ducat 1557, **Reichenstein.** Same type as before. Fr. 8($60). Very fine. (150.00)

SILESIA — SCHWEIDNITZ

1268 **Bolco II of Munsterberg.** 1326–68. Goldgulden, n. d. Lily, rev: St. John. Cff. Fr. u. S.2701. Fr. p. 192.1($80). Very fine. (200.00)

SILESIA — WUERTTEMBERG — OELS

1269 **Charles Frederic.** 1704–1744. ¼ ducat 1708. Oval arms between B–H, rev: Crowned initials. Not in Friedberg. **Rare. PLATE** (100.00)

1270 ¼ ducat 1711. Bust, rev: Arms between B–H. Not in Friedberg. (The ducat in Fr. 12 is valued $350 and is same type). **Rare.** Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

SINZENDORF

1271 **Philip Louis.** 1687–1742. Ducat 1726. Bust, rev: Arms. **Only year.** Fr. p. 193.2 ($75). Uncirculated fdc. (250.00)

1272 **John William.** 1742–66. Ducat 1753. Fr. 3($75). Superb fdc gem. (250.00)

SOLMS — LICH

1273 **Charles, Prince of Solms-Lich.** Birthday ducat 1908. ZUM 27 JUNI 1908, rev: Arms. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (125.00)

1274 Birthday ducat 1912. Both coins are not in Friedberg. Unc. (125.00)

SPORK

1274A **Graf Anton Spork**, who died 1738. Hunting – 2 ducat 1723 on the establishment of the Order of St. Hubertus. Hubertus medal was given by Count Spork to his guests at a hunting party. Donebauer 3920/21, Horsky 5653, 27mm. Miltner Neumann 537. St. Hubert kneeling before deer – 2 dogs, rev: Eagle **"Charmant Souvenir".** Lot 289 in Hirsch sale 1959, estimated 1200 DM. Extremely rare in gold. Proof (Pol. Platte). (300.00)

STOLBERG — STOLBERG

1275 **John and Henry XXII.** 1607–1612. Ducat 1612. Stag and column, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 194.6($200). Very fine. **Rare.** (300.00)

1276 **Henry XXII and Wolfgang George.** 1612–1615. Ducat 1614. Stag, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 194.8($125). Extremely fine. Rare. (300.00)

JOHN MARTIN 1638–69

DOUBLE DUCAT 1646

1277 Beautiful stag before column, rev: Arms between I–K(Krieg). Not in Friedberg. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. superb. **RARITY** Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (1250.00)

1278 **Christopher Frederic.** 1704–38 ½ ducat 1715. Crowned elaborate initials CCFF, rev: Stag before column. Fr. p. 194.16. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (125.00)

1279 ¼ ducat, n. d. Crowned simple CF initials, rev: Stag and column. Fr. 17. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1280 **Jost Christian.** 1704–1739. ¼ ducat, n. d. Stag and column, rev: Arms. Fr. does not have this type. Unc. (60.00)

1281 ¼ ducat. Initials J. C. rev: Stag and column. Fr. p. 194.18. Brilliant unc. (50.00)

1282 **Christopher Louis II and Frederic Botho.** 1739–41. Beautiful 2 ducats 1743. Stag and column, rev: Helmeted arms. Fr. p. 194.21($80). **Brilliant uncirculated** gem fdc. Stempelglanz. **PLATE** (350.00)

1283 Ducat 1740, same type. Fr. 22($50). Very fine. (150.00)

1284 ½ ducat 1750. Fr. 23($30). Brilliant Unc. Vorzuglich. (85.00)

1285 **Christopher Louis II.** 1738–61. 1/16 ducat, small coin. CL/Stag. Fr. 28. Brilliant uncirculated. (40.00)

1286 **Frederic Botho and Charles Louis.** 1761–68. Ducat 1762, as pictured by Fr. 31. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

1287 Ducat 1764. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (200.00)

1288 **Frederic Botho (alone)** 1739–68. ¼ ducat. Fr. 33. EF. (50.00)

1289 **Charles Louis, and Henry Christian Frederic.** 1768–1810. Ducat 1793, as pictured in Fr. 35($60). Brill. proof. (Pol. Pl.). (250.00)

1290 ½ ducat 1770, of the same type. Fr. 37($60). Brilliant uncirculated but has a small crease (etwas gebogen). (125.00)

STOLBERG — WERNIGERODE

1291 **Louis George.** Till 1618. Goldgulden 1617, on the Reformation. Stag and column, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 195.39($150). Very fine. (275.00)

1292 **Christian Frederic.** 1778–1824. Ducat 1818, on the golden wedding. Stag without (ohne) column, rev: I-DUCAT-D. XI. NOV. 1818 in wreath. Fr. 48($70). Perfect brilliant proof (POLIERTE PLATTE) (See Friederich 1427). (200.00)

(For other Stolberg coins, see Saxony- Meiningen)

STRALSUND

(CITY)

1293 **Ferdinand II.** 1619–37. Holy Roman Emperor. Goldgulden 1630. Sieg-rime or city emblem. A sort of arrow, rev: Orb. Fr. p. 195.1($100) Superb. Vorzuglich. (175.00)

1294 Ducat, n. d. City emblem, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 2($100). V. F. (175.00)

1295 **Ferdinand III.** Ducat 1641. City emblem, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 3($100). Very fine. (175.00)

1296 Ducat 1644, same as before. Extremely fine. Vorzuglich. (175.00)

1297 Ducat 1655. Fr. 3. Superb, uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (175.00)

1298 **Leopold I.** Ducat 1662. City emblem. (sieg-rime or sort of arrow), rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 195.4($100). EF. Vorz. (175.00)

1299 Ducat 1681. Fr. VF/EF. (175.00)

STUTTGART

1300 ¼ ducat. **Klippe** (square) about 1650. Horse and foal, rev: Arms. Exists in square ducat. Very rare. Not in Friedberg. Binder 37. (75.00)

Sold in Leu sale $75 recently

TRIER

1301 **Werner von Falkenstein.** 1388–1418. Wesel. Goldgulden, n. d. St. Peter above Minzenberg shield, rev: Shield. Noss. 276, Fr. p. 196.37. Very fine. (65.00)

1302 **Radan von Helmstadt.** 1436–1439. Goldgulden 1436. Coblenz. Arms in cross, rev: 3 shields. Fr. p. 197.54($35). EF. Vorz. (75.00)

1303 **James of Sierk.** 1439–56. Goldgulden, n. d. Coblenz. Arms on cross, rev: 3 shields. Fr. 197.55($25). VF++. (75.00)

ULM

(Siege by the Imperialists 1704)

1304 **Goldgulden 1704. Necessity coin. Arms, rev: Inscription NVMVS AVREVM REIPVBL. VLMENSIS. Fr. p. 198.7($125). VF/EF. Rare.** **(300.00)**

WALDECK

1305 **Charles August Frederic.** 1728–63. ½ ducat 1736, only year. Head, rev: Elaborate arms with star in center. Fr. p. 198.4($100). Brilliant uncirculated. Vorzuglich. (175.00)

1306 ¼ ducat 1761. Head, rev: Crowned star (of Waldeck) Fr. 5. Uncirculated fdc. (85.00)

WALLENSTEIN

ALBERT 1625–34 (The famous general)

1307 Goldgulden1628 over 1627. Facing bust, rev: Arms, with eagle. See Fr. p. 198.5($750) Very Fine. Eigentlich vorzuglich aber etwas gebogen. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1308 Ducat 1629. Facing bust, rev: Arms with title of Mecklemburg. Fr. 12(150). Extremely fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

WESTPHALIA

1309 **Jerome Napoleon.** 1808–13. 20 frank 1808J. Bust, rev. Value and date. Plain edge. V. Guilloteau has only 20 frank 1808C with plain edge. Leu 1962 #156 only fdc (900 frs. estimate, sold $285). **This Perfect brilliant proof must be of extreme rarity. FLAN BRUNI.** (400.00)

1310 10 taler 1810B. Arms, rev: Value. V. Guill. 1947, Fr. p. 199.1($100). Brilliant uncirculated gem, superb fdc. (350.00)
(The type without bust much rarer and not even in Guinle coll.)

1311 10 taler 1812B. Laueate head l., rev: Value. V. Guill. 1949. Fr. 3. Brilliant uncirculated, superb fdc. (250.00)

1312 10 frank 1813C. V. Guill. 2012, Fr. 7($50). Very beautiful brilliant uncirculated gem, proof lustre. (100.00)

1313 5 frank 1813C. Small coin. Fr. 8, V. Guill. 2014. Brilliant uncirculated gem fds. Rare. (100.00)
(The total of 5 and 10 franks struck are only 2045 pieces).

WISMAR

(see Sweden for ducat 1743)

1314 **3 pfennig 1854, struck in gold. Arms, rev: Value. Not in the Ferrari coll. not in Friedberg. Extremely fine, extremely rare. PLATE** **(250.00)**

WORMS

1315 Gold gulden 1618. Dragon with shield, rev: Double eagle. Pictured in Fr. p. 199.4($75). Very rare and worth fully. (200.00)

WURTTEMBERG

1316 **Ulrich.** 1498–1550. Goldgulden, n. d. Duke standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 199.12 ($60). Very fine. (125.00)

WURZBURG

1317 **Frederic Charles.** 1729–1746. ½ ducat 1729. Shield, rev: Initials on mantle. Fr. p. 203.80($35). Gem uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

RELIGIOUS ISSUES

1318 Ducat with Noah's ark, rev: Fire, rainbow, worshippers. Brilliant uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (Inscription advises to trust in the Lord). **PLATE** (50.00)

1319 Ducat. Cross on rock in sea, rev: Dove in storm. (Inscription advises to go where the Lord indicates). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

1320 Ducat with plants (large and two small), rev: Tablets of commandments. (Inscription says to honor father and mother and blessed be he who has joy in his children). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (50.00)

1321 **3 ducats,** by Hoehm. War Goddess, rev: Farmer. Inscription advises "God will help without delay if you work hard". Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (150.00)

(Other Religious issues between 1700–1750. See also Nuremberg and Augsburg)

1322 **1700–1750.** Ducat. Christ r., rev: Crucifictation implements. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1323 Ducat. "To be afraid of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom" Tree. "The faithful will be blessed". Kneeling worshipper, Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (75.00)

1324 Ducat. Baptismal scene, rev: Inscription. Unc. fdc. **PLATE** (75.00)

1325 Ducat. Jacob and Rebecca at the well, rev: Flowers blooming in biblical landscape. Inscription says "What I sought I found here. I follow you to my enhancement". Proof. Pol. Platte. **PLATE** (75.00)

1326 Satirical ducat. Student playing bass fiddle. Music says WAHRHEIT (Truth), rev: Student hit by fiddle. Inscription: ZUR SCHULDIGEN DANCKBARKEIT. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

1327 **Shorthand gold medal.** F. X. Gabelsberger 1789–1899. Bust to r. in high relief., rev. Inscription, plain edge. Size 30mm – weight – 17 grams. Gabelsberger was the inventor of shorthand in Germany and he also invented an adding machine. Proof. Pol. Platte. (150.00)

REICHSGOLD

ALL FROM OLD COLLECTION, GUARANTEED ORIGINALS
(ALLE ORIGINAL — PRAEGUNGEN GARANTIERT)

ANHALT

1328 10 mark 1896. Fr. 3. J. 180 (200 proofs). Perfect brilliant proof. (Polierte platte). (200.00)

1329 10 mark 1901. Fr. 3. J. 181. Uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. (100.00)

BADEN

1330 **20 mark 1912. Fr. 13. J. 192. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (200.00)**

1331 **20 mark 1914. Fr. 13. J. 192. Perfect brilliant proof (Pol Pl.). (200.00)**

1332 10 mark 1876. Fr. 9. J. 186. EF. (35.00)

1333 10 mark 1878. Fr. 9. J. 186. About Unc. (50.00)

1334 10 mark 1881, same as before. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1335 10 mark 1900. Fr. 10. J. 188. Perfect brill. proof. (Pol. Pl.). (175.00)

1336 10 mark 1903. Fr. 11. J. 190. Brilliant proof (Pol. Pl.). (175.00)

1337 10 mark 1904. Fr. 11. J. 190. Uncirculated fdc. (50.00)

1338 10 mark 1904. Brilliant proof. (100.00)

1339 10 mark 1909. Fr. 14. J. 191. Proof (Pol. Pl.). (100.00)

1340 10 mark 1912. Fr. 14. J. 192. Proof. (Pol. Pl.). (100.00)

1341 5 mark 1877. Fr. 12. J. 185. Uncirculated. (75.00)

BAVARIA

1342 **20 mark 1905. Fr. 20. J. 200. Brilliant proof (Pol. Pl.). (200.00)**

1343 20 mark 1905. Extremely fine. (25.00)

1344 10 mark 1872. Fr. 17. J. 193. Uncirculated. (40.00)

1345 10 mark 1888. Fr. 21. J. 198. Extremely fine. (40.00)

1346 10 mark 1902. Fr. 23. J. 201. Proof (Pol. Pl.). (125.00)

1347 10 mark 1903. Proof (Pol. Pl.). (125.00)

1348 10 mark 1905. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (125.00)

1349 10 mark 1909. Fr. 23. J. 201. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (75.00)

1350 10 mark 1911. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (125.00)

1351 5 mark 1877. Fr. 19. J. 195. Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (60.00)

BREMEN

1352 20 mark 1906. Fr. 25. J. 205. Uncirculated. (100.00)

1353 10 mark 1907. Fr. 26. J. 204. Uncirculated. (100.00)

BRUNSWICK

1354 20 mark 1875. Fr. 27. J. 203. Extremely fine. (75.00)

HAMBURG

1355 20 mark 1878J. Fr. 28. Y. 210. Extremely fine. (30.00)

1356 20 mark 1913. Fr. 29. J. 212. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1357 10 mark 1900. Fr. 33. J. 211. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1358 10 mark 1902. Rare year. Uncirculated. (150.00)

1359 10 mark 1909. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (150.00)

1360 10 mark 1911. Perfect brilliant proof (Pol. Platte). (150.00)

1361 10 mark 1912. Perfect brill. proof (Pol. Pl.). (150.00)

1362 5 mark 1877. Fr. 34. J. 208. Perfect brill. proof (Pol. Pl.). (125.00)

1363 5 mark 1877. Uncirculated. (60.00)

HESSE

1364 **20 mark 1893. Fr. 45. J. 223. Very rare in perfect brilliant proof (Pol. Pl.). (250.00)**

1365 20 mark 1898. Fr. 46. J. 225(500 pol. pl.). Perfect brilliant proof. (150.00)

1366 20 mark 1899. 600 polierte platte. Perfect brill. proof. (150.00)

1367 20 mark 1901. 600 polierte platte. Perfect brill. proof. (150.00)

1368 **20 mark 1903.** 100 polierte platte. Perfect brill. proof. (250.00)

1369 20 mark 1908, very rare. Fr. 47. J. 226. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (200.00)

1370 20 mark 1911. Perfect brilliant proof. (Polierte platte). (175.00)

1371 **10 mark 1872.** Fr. 37. J. 213. Perfect brilliant proof. (Polierte platte). (250.00)

1372 10 mark 1878H. Fr. 41. J. 219H. Uncirculated. (60.00)

1373 10 mark 1880H. Extremely fine. (35.00)

1374 10 mark 1888A. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1375 5 mark 1877. Fr. 44. J. 215. Proof (Pol. Pl.). **Very rare.** (175.00)

1376 5 mark 1877. Uncirculated. Rare. (115.00)

LUBECK

1377 10 mark 1901. 200 polierte platte. Fr. 50. J. 227. Rarity, proof. (175.00)

1378 10 mark 1901, uncirculated. **RR.** (125.00)

1379 10 mark 1906. J. 228. 216 Polierte platte. **RR. Proof.** (175.00)

MECKLENBURG — SCHWERIN

1380 20 mark 1872. 200 polierte platte. (200 proofs). Fr. 52. J. 230. **Very rare.** (275.00)

1381 20 mark 1872. Extremely fine. (60.00)

1382 10 mark 1890. Fr. 55. J. 232. Uncirculated fdc. (90.00)

1383 **20 mark 1901.** Fr. 56. J. 234. 200 proofs (200 Pol. pl.). Perfect brilliant proof. (250.00)

1384 **10 mark 1901.** Fr. 57. J. 233. 200 proofs (200 pol. pl.). Perfect brilliant proof. (Leu $250. Oct. 1962). (200.00)

MECKLENBURG — STRELITZ

(THE GREAT RARITY)

1385 10 mark 1873. Fr. 60. J. 235, brought in last year sales $2500. In this perfect brilliant proof should sell for $3000.00. POLIERTE PLATTE. Sold in sehr schoen (VF) for 11,000 DM plus 10%, May 1962, Peus auction. (——)

1386 20 mark 1905. Fr. 62. J. 240. 150 polierte platte (150 proofs). Brilliant proof. **RARITY.** (750.00)

OLDENBURG

1386A 10 mark 1874. Fr. 64. J. 241. Extremely fine. Rare. Fast Vorz. (375.00)

PRUSSIA

1387 **William I.** 20 mark 1872A. Fr. 65. J. 243A. Perfect brilliant proof. (Pol. Pl.). (100.00)

1388 20 mark 1883A. 1887A. Fr. 68. J. 246A. Extr. F. 2 pcs. (60.00)

1389 **The 3 Kaiser set.** 20 mark 1888A of William I, Frederic, William II. Fr. 68, 80, 82. J. 246A, 248, 250. Extr. F. 3 pcs. (90.00)

1390 **William II.** 20 mark 1888. Fr. 82. J. 250. Uncirculated. (40.00)

1391 20 mark 1888, as before. Very fine. (25.00)

1392 20 mark 1889A, 1893A, 1897A. Fr. 82/3. J. 250, 252A. Extremely fine. 3 pcs. (80.00)

1393 20 mark 1898A, 1900A, 1904A, 1905A, J. 252A. About uncirculated. 4 pcs. (100.00)

1394 20 mark 1908A, 1909A. EF. 2 pcs. (50.00)

1395 20 mark 1910J. Fr. 84. J. 252J. Perfect brilliant proof. (Polierte platte). (100.00)

1396 20 marks 1912A, 1913A. J. 252A. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (60.00)

1397 20 marks 1912J. J. 252J. Extr. F. (37.50)

1398 20 mark 1913A. Uniformed bust. Fr. 85. J. 253. Uncirculated. (30.00)

1399 20 mark 1915, as before. Extremely fine. (50.00)

1400 10 mark 1872A. Fr. 71. J. 242A. Perfect brilliant proof. **RARE.** (100.00)

1401 10 mark 1873B and 1873C. Fr. 72, 73. J. 242B, 242C. EF. 2 pcs. (50.00)

1402 10 mark 1874A, 1875A, 1877A, Fr. 74. J. 245A. EF. 3 pcs. (75.00)

1403 10 Mark 1875B, 1875C. Fr. 75, 76. J. 245B, 245C. VF. 2 pcs. (50.00)

1404 10 mark 1878. J. 245A. EF. (25.00)

1405 10 mark 1879A, 1880A. J. 245A, 2 pcs. EF. (50.00)

1406 **Frederic** 10 mark 1888A, reigned a few months. J. 247. EF. (30.00)

1407 **William II.** 10 mark 1890A, 1893A, 1896A. Fr. 87, J. 251. EF. 3 pcs. (75.00)

1409 10 mark 1894A. J. 251, only 17,560 struck. Rare date. V. F. (75.00)

1410 10 mark 1900A. Very fine. Scarce. (25.00)

1411 10 mark 1901A. Very fine. (25.00)

1412 5 mark 1877A. Fr. 77, J. 244A. VF. (40.00)

1413 5 mark 1877B. J. 244B. F/VF. (30.00)

1414 5 mark 1877B, strictly VF. (45.00)

1415 5 mark 1877C. Extremely fine. (50.00)

REUSS

1416 The rare 20 mark 1881. Fr. 89. J. 256. About uncirculated. (300.00)

SAXONY

1417 20 mark 1894. Fr. 94. J. 264. Uncirculated. (35.00)

1418 **20 mark 1905. Fr. 100, J. 268 (only 86 Polierte platte proofs). Perfect brilliant proof. (250.00)**

1419 10 mark 1872. Fr. 92. J. 257. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1420 10 mark 1873. Proof (Pol. Pl.). **RR.** (200.00)

1421 10 mark 1875. Fr. 95. J. 261. EF. (40.00)

1422 10 mark 1898. Fr. 96. J. 263. Proof. (Pol. Pl.). (175.00)

1423 10 mark 1903. Fr. 97. J. 265. EF. (30.00)

1424 10 mark 1905. Fr. 101. J. 267. 100 proofs struck (pol. pl.). Brilliant proof. (150.00)

1425 5 mark 1877. Fr. 91. J. 260. Uncirculated. (60.00)

SAXONY ALTENBURG

1426 20 mark 1887. Fr. 102. J. 269. Rare, uncirculated. (125.00)

SAXONY COBURG GOTHA

1426A 20 mark 1872. Fr. 103. J. 270. 1000 struck. VF. (150.00)

1427 20 mark 1886. Fr. 104. J. 271. Rare. VF. (100.00)

1428 20 mark 1895. Fr. 105. J. 272. Only 10,000 struck. Uncirculated. **RRR.** Stempelglanz. (150.00)

1429 20 mark 1895. **Perfect brilliant proof.** (225 polierte platte – proofs struck). **RRR.** (200.00)

SAXONY MEININGEN

1430 20 mark 1882. Fr. 109. J. 276. (3000 struck). Brilliant uncirculated fdc. Stempelglanz. **Rarity.** (1250.00)

1431 20 mark 1889. Fr. 110. J. 277(4000 struck). Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. Rarity. (850.00)

1431 20 mark 1905. Fr. 111. J. 279(1000 struck) regular, unknown how many in proof. Polierte Platte Nummer unbekannt). Beautiful proof. (500.00)

1433 20 mark 1914. Fr. 112. J. 281. Only 1000 regular issues struck. Unbekannt wieviel in polierte Platte. Proofs unknown. Perfect brilliant proof. Polierte platte. (450.00)

1434 10 mark 1902. Fr. 114. J. 280, only 2000 struck. Unknown proofs. Polierte platte. Hirsch 1962 values 3500 DM, sold in Peus sale May 1962 uncirculated. Stempelglanz 1626 DM plus 10%. Brilliant proof. (450.00)

1435 10 mark 1909, as rare as before. Hirsch 1962 values 2400 DM. Sold in Peus sale 1475 DM in uncirculated (Stempelglanz) condition. Brilliant proof. Polierte platte. (450.00)

SAXONY WEIMAR

1436 **20 mark 1896. Fr. 115. J. 282. 380 Polierte platte. Brill. proof.** **(300.00)**

1437 20 mark 1896. Very fine. Rare. (230.00)

1438 **20 mark 1901.** Fr. 116. J. 283. Very rare in perfect brilliant proof condition. Hirsch 1962 values 950 DM. Pol. Platte. **RRR.** (250.00)

SCHAUMBURG — LIPPE

1439 **20 mark 1898.** Fr. 118. J. 285. Only 5000 struck. Uncirculated. (200.00)

1440 **20 mark 1904. Fr. 118. J. 285, only 132 pieces in proof. Polierte Platte. A beauty.** **(300.00)**

SCHWARZBURG — RUDOLSTADT

1441 **10 mark 1898** (700 polierte platte-proofs) Fr. 119. J. 286. Proof. Pol. Pl. (Peus sale #430 May 1962-1275 DM plus 10%). **(350.00)**

WALDECK

1442 20 mark 1903. Fr. 121. J. 288. (Only 150 policrte platte-proofs). Brilliant proof. (400.00)

GERMANY

1443 5 mark 1925, struck in gold with beautiful girl head l., rev: Styled eagle. This is a specimen sold in one of our sales to a collector and now consigned. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

1443A Pattern 50 pfenning 1925, struck in gold. Tree, rev: Kneeling woman. Similar piece was sold in Atomic sale as lot 462 for $55. 6 pieces were struck. This is one of the six. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

1443B Pattern 50 pfennig 1925, struck in gold. Horn of abundance, rev: Kneeling woman. Similar piece was sold in Atomic sale as lot #461($50. This is one of the six struck in gold, also). Uncirculated. (75.00)

1443C 50 pfenning 1908. Crowned eagle, rev: Arms in square. Three struck in gold. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1443D **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** Large heavy gold piece of 5 marks 1926 with pretty German "maedchen" to l. with long hair and laurel leaves in hair, rev: Sailing vessel. D(Munich) mint. Plain edge. Farouk 648 ($165). 10 pieces were struck in gold. This is one of the 10 like Atomic sale's no. 463. **Unc. PLATE** (175.00)

1444 **Republic.** Large 100 mark 1927 with head of **HINDENBURG** on his 80th birthday, rev: Arms. Brilliant uncirculated. (125.00)

1445 **Albrecht Durer.** Heavy large 100 mark 1928 commemorative. (In gold weight of 10 ducats). Bust l., as from the famous paintings, rev: Allegorical presentation. One of the most beautiful works of engravings. Farouk did not have this rarity. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (350.00)

1446 20 mark size charity coin 1932. VOLKSSPENDE NIOBE. Sailing vessel, rev: FEHMARN. Cross. Berlin mint. Superb. (85.00)

GREECE

1447 **Otto of Bavaria.** 1831–63. 20 drachma 1833. Fr. 213.1($35). Extr. fine. (50.00)

THE MOST EXCITING GREEK RARITY

FORTY DRACHMAE 1852

1448 **Head of Otto of Bavaria** 1831–63 to l. with mustache, rev: Arms on wreath. Fr. p. 213.2. This coin has come up in auction sales twice since 1900 and at each time this must have been the same coin. There are probably only 3 known. At the Binaki museum in Athens, I saw the second specimen (they do not have 20 drachmae, Fr. 3). Our specimen is valued at 2500 dollars. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (——)

(This coin was sold as lot 1998 for $1500.00 in 1961 to an agent of the present owner)

THE RARE FIFTY DRACHMAE 1876

(brought $400 in the Golden Sale)

1449 **George I.** 1863–1913. 50 Drachmae 1876. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 213.5 (250). Very fine. **Very rare.** (450.00)

1450 10 drachme 1876. Fr. p. 213.7($30). Uncirculated. Rare. (50.00)

1451 20 drachma 1876, young head. Fr. p. 213.6($30). Unc. Rare. (50.00)

1452 20 drachma 1884, old head. rev: Mantled arms. Fr. p. 214.9($25). EF. (35.00)

1453 20 Drachmae 1884. as before. Fr. 214.9. Uncirculated. (45.00)

CHIARETTO

(Latin Orient)

1454 **Otho II .** (About 1100 A.D.) Florin d'or. St. John, rev: Lily. See Revue Belge 1885, page 134. pl. T15–5. Extremely fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

CHIARENZA — CHIOS

1455 Zecchino of Venetian type. Under Italian doges, about 1350 A.D. See Schlumberger's "Orient Latin" Cff. Fr. p. 214. F/VF. **PLATE** (150.00)

MINOR ASIAN COAST

1456 **Levant.** Crude imitation of Venetian ducat, about 1700, 3 grams. These gold pieces were struck in the Near East and are of quite different fabric than the Indian imitations. Interesting coin for collectors of international currency. Almost uncirculated, loop removed. **PLATE** (75.00)

MYTILENE

(The first time we have a coin of this Greek Island)

1457 The Gattilusi 1376–1462. Zecchino, n. d. Ruler kneeling before Saint, rev: Christ. We do not have any record of any sale of this coin and this specimen is so clear and well struck that the legend is clearly readible. Fr. p. 214.1($250). Fdc. Superb. (500.00)

RHODES

1458 Pierre d'Aubusson, Grand Master 1476–1503. Zecchino, n. d. Fr. p. 359.6($150) Ruler kneeling before St. John, rev: Christ standing. In Rhodes the house where Pierre d'Aubusson ruled is still completely intact on the "Grand Master Street". Very fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

GUATEMALA

1459 **Republic.** 1 escudo 1824. Tree, rev: Sun over 5 mountain peaks. Fr. 37.29 ($50). Very fine. Rare. (75.00)

1460 ½ escudo 1824. Fr. p. 37.30($20). Brill. unc. (40.00)

1461 2 escudos 1846. Fr. p. 37.28($40). Extremely fine. Very rare. (75.00)

1462 Peso 1860. Fr. 37.36($12.50). Very fine. (12.50)

1463 5 pesos 1872. Liberty head with flowing hair, **similar to US stellas,** rev: Arms. Fr. p. 37.44($50). Brill. unc. (100.00)

1464 20 quetzals 1926. Quetzal bird on column, rev: Quetzal bird on scroll. Fr. 37.47. Uncirculated (rarely so nice). (165.00)

1465 Another 20 quetzals (or $20) 1926, Quetzal bird. Fr. 37.27. Uncirculated. (165.00)

1465A 5 quetzals 1926 Fr. 49($32.50). VF. (35.00)

HEJAZ

1466 **Husein ibn Ali.** 1916–1924. Gold dinar 1923. Arab legend in panels on each side. Fr. 339.1. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1467 Gold dinar 1923. Similar. Fr. 339.1. Uncirculated. (50.00)

1468 Another dinar 1923. Arab legends. EF. (45.00)

HINDUSTAN

1469 **Akbar.** 1556–1605. Square mohur. Year 1000 A.H. Inscription URDU-ZAFAR-KARIN. Fr. p. 344.11($65). VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1470 **Jahangir.** 1605–27. Mohur. A.H. 1021 and 7. Arabic inscription both sides. Fr. p. 345.40($50). Ex Morton coll. 25mm. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

HUNGARY

1471 **John Hunyad.** 1446–1452. Ducat, St. Ladislas, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 215.9($60). Quite rare. (75.00)

1472 **Ladislas Posthumus.** 1452–1457. Ducat. Quartered shield, rev: St. Ladislas standing K–P. Fr. p. 215.8. Superb uncirculated. (75.00)

1473 Ducat, similar type, about very fine. (50.00)

1474 **Matthias Corvinus.** 1458–1490. Ducat. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 215.12($50). EF. (50.00)

1475 **John Zapolya.** 1526–40. Ducat 1529 N.B. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 215.24($50). Uncirculated. (75.00)

1476 **Leopold.** 1657–1705. Ducat 1662 KB. Standing emperor. Fr. p. 216.50($35). Extremely fine. Rare. (100.00)

1477 **Charles VI.** 1711–40. Ducat 1712 KB, first year. Ruler standing, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 216.65($35). Extremely fine. Rare. (75.00)

1477A **Maria Theresa** 1740–80. Ducat 1765 KB. Standing empress. rev: Madonna and child. Fr. 216.72($35). VF. (35.00)

1477B **Francis II** 1792–1835. Ducat 1796. Ruler standing. rev: Madonna and child. Fr. 78. Extr. fine. (50.00)

1478 Coronation ducat 1830 Bratislava with accolated busts of Francis and his son Ferdinand I (Francis fearing revolution in Hungary had his son crowned king of Hungary as Ferdinand V during his lifetime in 1830. He became Ferdinand I after Francis's death in 1835). rev: Hungarian crown CORON. POSON (Posonium is Bratislava). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

1478A Coronation 2 ducats 1830 of the same type but twice as large. Brill. unc. fdc. vorzuglich. Very attractive large coin. (225.00)

1478B **Ferdinand I** 1835–48. Ducat 1844. Emperor standing. rev: Madonna and child. Fr. 79. Perf. brill. unc. fdc stglz. (50.00)

1479 **Ferdinand I.** 1830–1848 (Ferdinand was crowned in 1830 in Bratislava) Ducat 1848. Magyar legends. Ruler standing, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 216.80($50). Very fine. Rare. (75.00)

1480 **Coronation in Budapest** of Empress Elizabeth (wife of Francis Joseph) as Queen of Hungary 1857. Bust of Elizabeth l., rev: Crown and Hungarian inscription. VF/EF. (Atomic sale #532 $60). Rare. (——)

1481 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1868 KB. (Kremnitz). Standing emperor, rev: Arms supported by angels. Jaeckel 353. Tower 1147. Fr. 216.81 ($40). About uncirculated. (40.00)

1482 Ducat 1869 Gyf mint. Fr. p. 216.82($35). About uncirculated. (40.00)

(For ducat 1869 GYF, see lot 303)

1483 8 florins – 20 francs 1889 KB. Unc. (25.00)

1484 8 gulden 1890 KB (8 florins – 20 francs) Fr. p. 217.84($22.50). Tower 301, Jaeckel 364A. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1485 20 kronen 1893. Ruler standing. Fr. p. 217.89($22.50). Tower 381. Jaeckel 409. Uncirculated. (25.00)

1486 20 kronen 1894. T. 382. Unc. (25.00)

1487 20 kronen 1905. T. 393. Unc. (25.00)

1488 20 kronen 1902 KB (Kremnitz) for Hungary. Standing emperor. Fr. p. 217.89 ($22.50). T. 390. J. 409. Unc. (25.00)

1489 No Lot.

A SERIES OF TEN KRONEN PIECES KB(KREMNITZ)

1490 10 kronen 1900KB. Fr. p. 217.91($15). Tower 437, Jaeckel 408. Extremely fine. (15.00)

1491 10 kronen 1901. Tower 438. Unc. (15.00)

1492 10 kronen 1904. T. 441. EF. (15.00)

1493 10 kronen 1906. T. 443. Very fine. (10.00)

THE STANDING EMPEROR 100 KRONEN WHICH HAS BEEN SELLING FOR $250–$300

1494 100 kronen 1907. Fr. p. 217.88($175). Brilliant proof. (300.00)

1495 100 kronen 1908, same as before. (300.00)

1496 10 kronen 1909. T. 446. About uncirculated. (15.00)

1497 20 kronen 1914. T. 402 (brought $30 in Atomic sale). T. 402. Unc. (30.00)

1498 20 kronen 1915. T. 403. These are original strikes. The Vienna mint did not restrike the Hungarian issues. Uncirculated. (30.00)

BATTHYANI

1499 **Charles.** 1764–1772. Ducat 1764. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.3($100). Brilliant uncirculated. (200.00)

GOLD RENAISSANCE MEDAL

KREMNITZ

1500 Gold medal of 5 ducats 1557. Adam and Eve below apple tree on which is serpent, rev: Christ rising from grave. NMCS IV, p. 151.17; Lanna 1313. Extremely rare, like most of the Renaissance medals. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

THE KREMNITZ MULTIPLE DUCAT SERIES

These are all originals of the 1700 period and not late 19th century or even present day strikings. All of the pieces of our collection are different and are important.

1501 10 ducats (1700) struck at Nuremberg mint. St. George and the dragon. Christ in boat. Fr. p. 217.1($300). High rim. Choicc. **PLATE** (950.00)

1502 5 ducats 1700. Very different. St. George, looking up, rev: Different boat. uncirculated. Cff. Fr. 3($200). **PLATE** (375.00)

1503 3 ducats (1700). Thick type, with different dragon. Cff. Fr. 4($125). Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

1504 3 ducats (1700). Very large type with loop removed. Fr. 4. Variety. VF. Rare. **PLATE** (250.00)

1505 2 ducats (1700). Very large type with different St. George and diffcrent boat. EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

1506 Broad thick 2 ducats (1700). Sec plate for all diffcrences. Cff. Fr. 5($75). VF/EF. **PLATE** (200.00)

1507 Small thick 2 ducats (1700) different from the above. See plate for typc. VF. **PLATE** (200.00)

1508 Thin small 2 ducats (1700). Very different. VF. See **PLATE** (200.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

(Hermannstadt)

1509 **Joseph I.** 1705–11. ½ taler 1703 struck in gold of 3 ducats. (GOLD ABSCHLAG VON 3 DUKATEN) Bust, rcv: Eagle. VF. Rare. Not in Friedbcrg. **PLATE** (400.00)

1510 **Francis I.** 1745–1765. Ducat 1760. Carlsburg. Bust r., rcv: Arms. Compare to Fr. 285. VF. Very rarc. (125.00)

1511 **Maria Theresa.** 1740–1780. 2 ducats 1765. Karlsburg. Bust r., rev: Crowned double eagle with TRANSYLVANIAN arms in breast, 2 below. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (150.00)

1512 **Francis I of Austria.** 1745–1765. Ducat 1829 E(Karlsburg) Fr. p. 59.343($20). Unc. Rare. (40.00)

1513 **Ferdinand I of Austria.** 1835–48. Ducat 1834 E(Karlsburg). Bust r., rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 59.376($22.50). Unc. Rare. (40.00)

1514 Ducat 1841 E. Laureate head, rcv: Double cagle. Fr. 376($22.50). Unc. (40.00)

1515 Ducat 1848 E. Laureatc head, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 376($22.50). Unc. (40.00)

1516 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1857 E. Young laureate head, rev: Double eagle. Fr. 394. Tower 136, Jaeckel 297. Unc. (50.00)

1517 Ducat 1867 E. Older head with heavier whiskers. Tower 146, Jaeckel 337A. Fr. 403. Uncirculated. (50.00)

ITALY

(EMILIA)

1518 **Victor Emanuele II.** 1859–61. 10 lire 1860. Fr. p. 229.2 Page 741, 1145 pieces struck. Uncirculated. Very rare. Santamaria – April 5, lot 901 – 320,000 lire plus 15% ($550). (600.00)

GENOA

1519 **Doge Simon Boccanegra.** 1339/44. Famous doge of the Middle Ages. Genovino d'oro. Castle, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 233.4($40). VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

1520 Biennial Doges of 1521–1797. Scudo d'oro 1546. Fr. 234.61($60). Very good but bent. Rare. **PLATE** (60.00)

1521 No Lot.

1522 96 lire 1796. Madonna, rev: Arms. L. 96 below. Fr. p. 234.93. Brilliant uncirculated fdc superb gem. (In this condition rarely seen). (200.00)

MILAN

1523 **Philip IV of Spain.** 1621–1665. Doppia, n.d. Bust with radiate crown r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 243.51($200). Fine. (125.00)

1524 **Napoleon.** 40 lire 1808, without M. **SENZA M.** Fr. $750.00 – many records in European sales. VF. Rare. (——)

1525 40 lire 1809 M(ilan) Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221.4($60). VF. (60.00)

1526 40 lire 1814, Milan. Head l. date and M below, rev: Mantled arms. Fr. 221.4. Very fine ++. (125.00)

1527 Another 40 lire 1814 M(ilan) Fr. 221.4($60). Bust, rev: Arms. F/VF. (75.00)

NAPLES

1528 **Charles V.** 1519–56. Scudo d'oro, n.d. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 247.28($65). Very fine. (75.00)

NAPLES (NAPOLEONIC DYNASTY)

1529 **Joachim Murat.** 1808–15. 40 Lire 1813. Bust, rev: Value. Fr. p. 248.52($75). Very fine. (250.00)

1530 20 lire 1813. Head l., Fr. p. 248.53($50). Very fine. (100.00)

1530A **The Great rarity** 20 lire 1813 **N.** Exactly like Fr. 53A. About unc. (1000.00)

PARMA

1531 **Marie Louise.** 1815–47. 40 lire 1815. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 250.44($75). F/VF. (——)

PALERMO

1532 **William II.** 1166–1189. Tari small gold coin with T on obverse and cufic inscription on reverse. Fr. p. 248.8($35). VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1532A **Charles Bourbon.** Coronation oncia – 1735. With long haired bust and eagle looking to r., instead of left. SPAHR P. 257.9(RR). Not in Friedberg (compare 219.13) 4.42 grams. VF. (100.00)

1533 Oncia 1747. Bare head, rev: Phoenix. Fr. p. 249.13($30). **PLATE** (75.00)

SARDINIA — SAVOIA

1534 **Emanuele Filiberto.** 1553–1580. Scudo d'oro (Nizza mint) 1563. Fr. p. 254.26 ($60). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (200.00)

1535 Scudo d'oro 1579. Arms, rev: Cross fleury. Fr. p. 254.26, lists this type for years 1555–1571, only. Rare. EF. (150.00)

1536 **Charles Emanuel III.** 1730–1773. ½ zecchino 1745. Eagle, rev: The annunciation. Fr. 256.100($30). Fine–VF. **PLATE** (70.00)

1537 **Victor Amadeus III.** 1773–1796. 5 doppia 1773. Bust l., rev: Oval shield. Fr. p. 256.110($300) Sardinia coins bring today extremely high prices. VF/EF was kept in wet place and has white colored surface. Still a beautiful coin. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1538 **Charles Felix.** 1821–31. 80 lire 1825. Torino. Fr. 257.118($85). Dented edge, otherwise very fine. (110.00)

1539 20 lire 1827, mintmark, eagle head. Torino. Fr. 257.122. Unc. (30.00)

1540 Another 20 lire 1827, Torino. Fr. 122($20). Very fine. (25.00)

1541 80 lire 1828. Eagle (Torino) Fr. 118($85). Extremely fine. (100.00)

1542 80 lire 1829. Torino. EF. (100.00)

1543 **Charles Albert.** 100 lire 1834. Torino. Fr. 125($85). VF. (100.00)

1544 **Victor Emanuele II.** 1849–61. 20 lire 1855. Fr. 257.132($20). Mintmark. Eagles head. (Torino) Pag. 620. Very fine. (25.00)

1545 20 lire 1857, mintmark: eagle's head. Fr. p. 257.132. EF. (25.00)

1546 **as King of Italy** 100 lire 1872. Brilliant proof. Not the original mint strike. Fr. p. 221.7($200). Uncirculated. (125.00)
(has to be sold upon order of the estate)

1546A 20 lire 1874. Milano. Extremely fine. (45.00)

1547 **Humbert I.** 1878–1900. 20 lire 1879. Fr. 16. Pagani 852. Brilliant uncirculated. **Rare.** (75.00)

1548 20 lire 1880. Pagani 853. Brilliant uncirculated. **Rare.** (75.00)

1549 20 lire 1882. Fr. 221.16. Uncirculated. (20.00)

1550 100 lire 1883. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. 221.14. Late strike. Uncirculated, proof-like. (Sold upon order of the estate). (150.00)

ANOTHER ITALIAN RARITY

1550A 50 lire 1884. Pagani 885. Fr. 221.15. Santamaria April 1962 lot #921 – 320,000 lire plus 15⅓%. Ratto March 1962 #174 440.000 lire plus 15⅓% (=$750). Splendid brilliant uncirculated. **Original.** (750.00)

ALL THE FOLLOWING ITALIAN COINS ARE GUARANTEED ORIGINALS

PATTERN 5 LIRE 1903 RARITY

1551 Gold pattern for a silver 5 lire 1903, not introduced. Bust of Victor Emanuel III, rev. Helmeted Savoy styled shield. FE–RT. Pagani Prova No. 214. R4. Reeded edge. PERFECT BRILLIANT PROOF SUPERB. FLAN BRUNI. **PLATE** (2750.00)

1552 **Victor Emanuele III.** 1900–1944. 100 lire 1903. Head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 221.17 ($125). Pagani 951. 966 pieces struck. Brilliant uncirculated. (290.00)

1553 100 lire 1905. Head, rev: Eagle. Fr. 221.17($125). Pagani 952. 1612 pieces struck. Brilliant uncirculated. (290.00)

1554 20 lire 1903. Fr. p. 221.18($50). Pag. 940. Brill. Unc. (50.00)

1555 50 lire 1911. Head, rev: 50 YEAR KINGDOM, allegorical scene. Fr. p. 221.20 ($75). Pag. 932. Uncirculated. (85.00)

1556 Another 50 lire 1911. Extremely fine. (75.00)

1557 The complete 1912 set. 100, 50, 20, 10 lire 1912. Uniformed bust, rev: Agricultural scene (Italia agricola) Fr. 222(21–24). Pagani 954, 966, 980, 1001. The 10 lire is very rare (sold in Santamaria sale – April 1962 as lot 934 for 170,000 lire plus 15⅓% or about $300.00). Brilliant Unc. (725.00)

1558 100 lire 1912. Uniformed bust, rev: Agricultural scene (Italia agricola) Pag. 954. Fr. 222.21. Santamaria lot 931, April 1962 – $220.00. Brilliant Unc. (200.00)

1559 50 lire 1912. Pag. 966. Fr. 222.22. Uncirculated. (75.00)

1560 20 lire 1912. Pag. 980. Fr. 222.23. Pag. 980. Unc. (150.00)

1561 100 lire 1923. Head l., rev: Fasces. Fr. 222.25. Uncirculated. (135.00)

1562 Another 100 lire 1923. Fasces. Extremely fine. (135.00)

1563 20 lire 1923. Fasces. Fr. 222.26($30). Pag. 946. Unc. (40.00)

1564 Another 100 lire 1923. Head, rev: Fasces. Fr. p. 222.25($100). Uncirculated. (170.00)

1565 100 lire 1925. Small head, rev: Naked male holding winged victory. Pag. 958. Fr. p. 222.27($125). Matt proof. Rare. (200.00)

1566 Another 100 lire 1925. Bust brilliant uncirculated (NOT **MATTE** PROOF). This coin is generally struck with **MATTE** finish and in fdc superb uncirculated condition. Extr. rare. (250.00)

1567 The rare 1926 set. Same type as 1912 series – 100, 50, 20, 10 lire 1926. Brilliant uncirculated. Only 40 sets struck. The 1927 set with 30 sets struck. Sold in lot 181. Ratto March 1962 sale for 2,750.000 lire plus 15% or $5000.00. The 1926 set should bring between $4000–$5000. (——)

1568 100, 50 lire 1931. Year 9. Fr. 28,29. Uncirculated 2 pcs. (100.00)

1569 100 lire 1931, year 9. Fr. 222.28. Pagani 959. Unc. (50.00)

1570 Another 100 lire 1931, year 9. Uncirculated. (——)

THE RARE 1931 YEAR 10 SET

1571 100 and 50 lire 1931 ano X. Pagani 923 and 934. Brilliant uncirculated. The year 10 has not come up in any sales lately and we do not have any records of what it should bring. (——)

1572 Another 100 lire and 50 lire 1931/IX. Pagani 959, 970. Fr. 222.28, 29. Brilliant Uncirculated. (75.00)

1573 Set of 100 lire and 50 lire 1932, year 10. Fr. 222.28, 29. Pag. 924, 935. Uncirculated. 2 pcs. (90.00)

1574 100 lire, 50 lire 1933 year/ano/II. Pag. 925 and 936. Fr. 222.28. Brilliant uncirculated. 2 pcs. (150.00)

ITALY'S GREAT RARITY

THE $1000 SET 1936 OF 50 AND 100 LIRE

1575 The numismatic world was surprized when in Milan and Rome in March and April 1962 – this set of 2 pieces brought over $750 and showed signs to go much higher. Very few sets struck. Pagani 926 and 937. Fr. 30, 31. (Sold for 4800 Swiss francs $1200.00 in Leu sale, Oct. 17, 1962 as lot 488). Brilliant uncirculated. (1000.00)

ITALY'S OTHER RARITY

$1000 COIN! 100 LIRE 1937

1576 100 lire 1937. (No 50 lire is known). Brought $1000 in both Milan and Rome sales and should go up to $1500. Fr. p. 222.31. Pagani 928. Brilliant uncirculated. (1500.00)

SUBALPINE REPUBLIC — ERIDANIA — MARENGO

1577 20 francs, year 9(1800) Minerva, rev: Inscription. Sells in Europe for $200.00. Fr. p. 258.1($60). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (225.00)

TUSCANY — FLORENCE

1578 **Florence.** 1252–1422. Florin, n. d. Lily, rev: St. John standing. Mintmark dots in angles of double-lined cross. Mintmark not in Corpus. Type Fr. p. 230.1. Rare. VF. (40.00)

1579 **Ferdinand III.** 1791–1801. Ruspone 1798. St. John seated, rev: Lily. Fr. p. 232.61($60). Very fine. (100.00)

1580 **Charles Louis and Marie Louise.** 1803–1807. Ruspone of 3 ducats 1806. Seated St. John, rev: Lily. Fr. p. 232.64($125). Very fine. (150.00)

VENICE

1581 **Andrew Gritti.** 1523–39. ½ scudo. Fr. 262.229($30). CNI 347. Shield, rev: Cross. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

1582 **Francis Dona.** 1545–1553. Zecchino. Fr. 260.36($30). Extr. fine. (30.00)

1583 **Marc Anthony Giustimani.** 1684–88. Zecchino, same type. Fr. p. 261.127($22). Extremely fine. (35.00)

1584 **Francis Morosini.** 1688–1694. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 261.133($25). Superb fdc uncirculated. (30.00)

1585 **Alois Mocenigo III.** 1722–32. Osella d'oro of 4 ducats 1730. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev: Justitia with scales. Very rare but coin with a crease on obverse and reverse, therefore only very good. CNI 92 in silver. Brought even $90 in Santa Maria sale. **PLATE** (500.00)

1586 **Francis Loredano.** 1752–62. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev: Christ. Fr. p. 262.186($25). Extr. Fine. (25.00)

TALLERO 1768 IN GOLD

1587 **Alois Mocenigo IV.** 1763–1778. Venetian tallero 1768 of type of Davenport 1563(silver) Liberty Venetian bust r., resembling Mary Theresa, rev: Venetian lion looking backwards, winged, seated with book. Date below A–S on base. We never had this tallero in gold and we do not have any record of same. The edge is exactly as on the silver coin. Brilliant uncirculated gem fdc. **PLATE** (3000.00)

1588 Osella, year 2. SANTA MARIA DELLA PACE. Altar, rev: Inscription. CNI 196. This is the Signorelli specimen of Santamaria sale 1955 – #355. **Silver** instead of gold. Sold in 1962 as lot 647, April 5th for 85,000 lire and 15% and 5% commission or $150.00. **PLATE** (200.00)

1589 **Paul Rainier.** 1779–89. Zecchino, same type. Fr. p. 262.214($22.50). Superb gem fdc. (35.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

FRIDAY, JANUARY 18, 1963

AT 7:00 P.M.

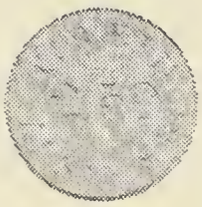
LOTS 1590 - 2340

TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

TEMPLETON REID

GEORGIA 1830

(Templeton Reid, a goldsmith and assayer, operated a private mint near the gold mines of Lumpkin Country, Georgia).



1590 **$2.50 1830 the first private gold coin struck in this country. The high grade gold used by Mr. Reid in striking his coins accounts for their great rarity; As 99% of the entire output was remelted over the years. This specimen is extremely fine with only slight signs of wear. We believe this excessively rare coin, unpriced in the guide book, will establish a new record auction price of over (5000.00)**

PRIVATE GOLD ISSUES OF CAROLINA AND GEORGIA GOLD COINS

The gold coins of North Carolina and Georgia were coined by the Bechtlers; Christopher and his son August, at their private mint in Rutherford County. They were minted in fairly large quantities but like all of the privately minted gold coins, they were soon on their way to the melting pots and immediately became scarce - and today they are great rarities. Historically as well as numismatically these coins are highly desirable.

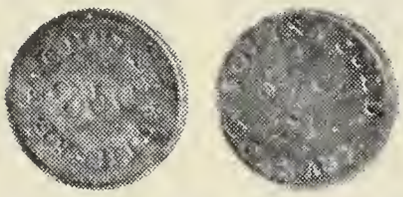
COINS MINTED BY AUGUSTUS BECHTLER

1591 **$1.00 (1834) obverse, large figure 1 in center, value, DOL below A. Bechtler in semicircle, above. Large five pointed star to right of DOL. Reverse, Carolina gold, in center 27 G (grains) 21 C. Plain edge. Uncirculated with evidence of proof lustre. Rare in this top condition (250.00)**

1592 $5 A. Bechtler, Rutherford. In center, 5 DOLLARS. Rev., CAROLINA GOLD 134 GR. 21 CARATS. Reeded edge. Considerable mint lustre. Few faults on obverse. Worth over (600.00)

COINS MINTED BY CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER

1593 $1.00 obverse ONE in center, with perfect N. Legend N. CAROLINA GOLD DOLLAR. Rev. C. BECHTLER RUTHERF. In center 30 G. and a five pointed star below. Finely milled edge. Choice extremely fine. A rare variety. Reverse struck trifle offcenter to the right. Worth (300.00)

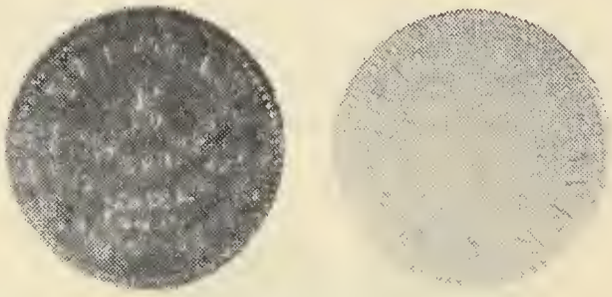


1594 $2.50 obverse large 2.50 in center BECHTLER RUTHERF. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD. In center 67 G. 21 CARATS. Choice about uncirculated. Cost 500.00 many years ago and with demand today for these rarities we feel our estimate of 850.00 is reasonable considering the demand and it's remarkable condition.

1595 $2.50 the excessively rare variety struck on large planchet. Obverse, 2.50 in large figures, 20 C. in smaller figures and 75 G below. In our thorough research we have checked all the major sales in the past 20 years and only in the spectacular Williams collection purchased by Sol Kaplan and the Numismatic Gallery in 1951 for $250,000 do we note a specimen listed in ext. fine at $950.00. The value of rare pioneer pieces such as this has increased over 600%. The catalogue listings haven't changed radically over the years because so few of these coins have been offered. This rare 2.50 shows hardly any wear and there is considerable mint lustre still visible. Shade from uncirculated and valued at (3000.00)

1596 $2.50 (a companion piece to the above lot) the excessively rare variety struck on a large planchet. Obv. 2.50 in large figures and 20 C. In smaller figures and letter in center. Legend North Carolina gold. Reverse, in outer circle, C. Bechtler, Assayer. In inner circle, Rutherford. Finely milled edge. Brilliant proof surface; gem. Supposedly the finest known. Few faint parallel lines in center reverse. Spirited bidding is anticipated on this gem which should sell at over (2500.00)

1597 $5.00 C. Bechtler at Rutherf.5 dollars in center. Rev., Carolina gold 134 G. 21 carats. Plain edge. Hardly any wear. A beautiful about uncirculated specimen with almost full mint bloom. Estimated to realize (550.00)

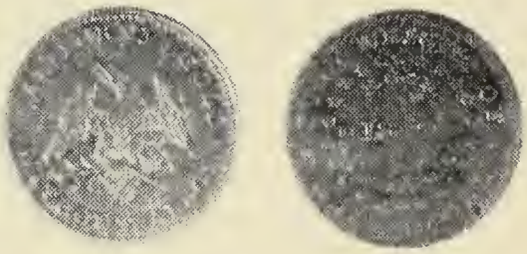


1598 $5.00 C. Bechtler, Assayer. In inner circle Rutherford County. Rev. North Carolina gold. Large numeral 5, in semicircle, 'dollars', 20 carats, and 150 G. beneath. Fine reeded edge. Practically gem uncirculated. The Newcomer specimen in 1944 sold for 1000.00. We doubt if there are 6 of these coins in existence and to estimate a price is almost pure guess work, but as a guide we estimate the current value to be in excess of (3000.00)

TERRITORIAL GOLD MINTED IN CALIFORNIA

NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS

SAN FRANCISCO — 1849



1599 $5.00 1849 eagle with small shield on breast on which is the figure 5 in high relief. Legend, CALIFORNIA GOLD WITHOUT ALLOY. Reverse, the date, 1849, in center N. G. & N. above and San Francisco below. All within a circle of stars around which "FULL WEIGHT OF HALF EAGLE." plain edge. This is practically uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. The figure 5 on obverse is not struck up. Worth (950.00)

1600 $5.00 1849 same type as above but with milled (reeded) edge. Virtually as nice as the preceding lot and, of course, just as rare. These half eagles have been considered the first minted in California at a time when there was a pressing need for money with which to transact the business of the New Western Frontier. Choice extremely fine. Worth (900.00)

GOLD COINS ISSUED BY MOFFAT & CO.

The firm of Moffat & Co. (composed of John L. Moffat, Joseph R. Curtis, P. H. Perry, and Samuel H. Ward) was the leading firm to issue Pioneer Gold in California.

1601 **$5.00 1849 type of regular U.S. issue, but with 'MOFFAT & CO.' on diadem of LIBERTY. Reverse, eagle, 'FIVE DOL.' below. Legend 'S. M. V' (standard mint value) CALIFORNIA GOLD. Milled edge. About uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Rare so choice. Worth (350.00)**

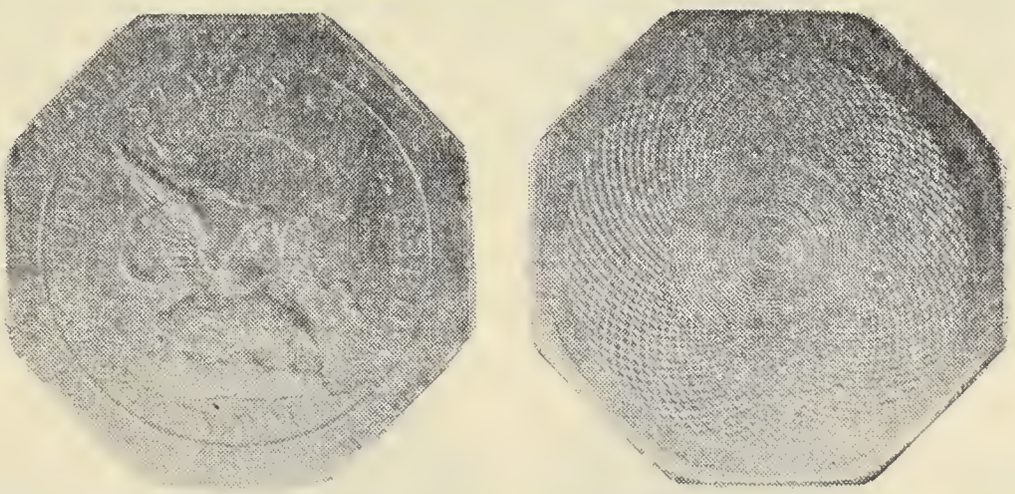
1602 **$10.00 1849 obverse and reverse as above. Variety TEN DOL. Purchased many years ago as uncirculated, however, by today's standards this more properly grades shade from uncirculated. A sharply struck coin with minimum of handling marks. Very rare so choice. Valued at ($750.00)**

1603 **$5.00 1850 obverse and reverse as above. One of the nicest specimens we have seen in years. Surface not porous as usually found in this series. About uncirculated (350.00)**

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

U. S. ASSAYER 1851



1604 **$50.00 1851 the second type of the $50.00 gold pieces. Eagle with outstretched wings. Ribbon in beak; scroll above eagle inscribed '887 THOUS.' milled edge. This is a deceptive coin to grade because the reverse is strictly uncirculated. The detail is practically flawless, however, the obverse shows a minimum of handling marks, though some portions of the lettering are weakly struck and perimeter legend especially in lower left and right angles not visible. We can presume that it was not in circulation for any great length of time. Strictly extremely fine. Very rare and valuable. Worth close to (3000.00)**

1605 $50.00 1851 as above. Just as the preceding lot is one of the nicest we have offered in years this lot ranks with one of the most worn "slugs" we have ever had the pleasure of selling. The date is strong and portions of the inner legend are readable. The edges are not banged up, however, the general surface obverse and reverse shows a multitude of minute cuts where other gold coins hit. In the center of the reverse target is stamped 'S. F.' Cannot account in anyway for these initials. The overall appearance of the coin is very good and as such is estimated to realize only (1000.00)

AUGUSTUS—HUMBERT

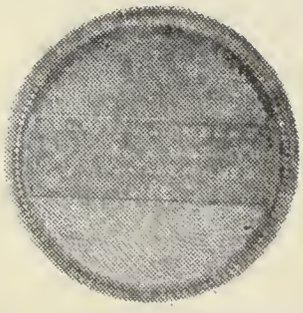
FIFTY DOLLAR — OCTAGONAL

1606 $50.00 gold piece (slug) 1852 - '887 thous' - a few edge nicks, otherwise in fine plus condition. A very desirable specmen. Worth over (1500.00)

THE EXTREMELY RARE AUGUSTUS HUMBERT TWENTY DOLLAR GOLD

1607 $20 1852 over 51. One of the Very Rarest of the California $20 Gold Pieces. Eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 Gold Piece. Scroll above eagle inscribed '884 Thous." Reverse tablet in center of engine-turned design, with inscription and date in four lines. "AUGUSTUS HUMBERT. UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA, 1852." A Gem Uncirculated specimen with considerable proof lustre. As perfect a specimen as has been offered. We doubt if there is one as nice in any collection and based on the frequency of requests for this rarity in any condition we predict that this Gem will sell at over (6500.00)

THE RARE A. HUMBERT — OVERDATE $10



1608 $10.00 1852 over 51. Same type as the above listed $20. Reverse, same description. Variety with die break across reverse. One minor edge bruise. Brilliant uncirculated. Worth (800.00)

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD

1852–1853

1609 **$50.00 1852 same general type as that of the Augustus Humbert + $50 gold pieces of the second issue. The lettering around border reads "UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA" the target in center of engine-turned design on reverse is smaller; milled edge. This specimen is of the rare variety with "887 thous." Almost extremely Fine with the usual minute nicks and with slight wear noticeable center reverse and on highest portion of obverse. All letters in legend distinct. Valued by consignor at (3000.00)**

1610 **$50.00 1852 same type as last, but variety with .900 thous on scroll. General appearance as above. Not quite as sharp and would accurately grade as choice very fine. Worth (2500.00)**

1611 **$20.00 1853 "900 thous" - variety. A brilliant uncirculated prooflike specimen. The cataloguer has carefully examined this coin and urges the specialist in territorial gold varieties to personally check this coin. Quite a few letters in the four lines of the reverse tablet show recutting. Not a great rarity except seldom seen this choice. Worth (650.00)**

1612 **$20.00 1853 as above, "900 thous." variety. A choice about uncirculated specimen with minor edge faults. Worth (550.00)**

1613 $10 1852 same design as on the $20. Only one variety of fineness exists..."The 884 thous." Virtually gem uncirculated. worth (600.00)

MASSACHUSETTS AND CALIFORNIA COMPANY

SAN FRANCISCO 1849

THE WORLD'S FINEST TERRITORIAL GOLD COIN

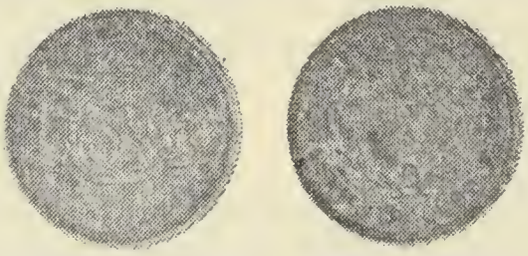
A UNIQUE PROOF SPECIMEN

1614 $5.00 1849 a flawless, superb gem proof specimen that has never been offered to the numismatic fraternity until now. This coin has been in a bank vault for well over 50 years and only last year did the heirs to the estate of a Western banker reluctantly decide to sell the rarest listed gold piece so that the collecting public would know of its existence, and along with the proof specimen in gold we have a unique pattern in copper and the excessively rare pattern in silver.

By way of introduction to the extreme rarity of these pieces, Edgar Adams in his book on California private gold coinage stated that to his knowledge no specimen in gold was ever offered for sale. He had located two specimens, one at the U. S. mint at Philadelphia and the other at the San Francisco mint.

Henry Chapman sold a very fine specimen in silver for $510.00 – April 29, 1924 out of the A. C. Nygren collection of pioneer gold coins.

Eleven years ago, the Williams Gold Specimen in very fine condition sold at 4500.00, and now, the fourth and finest specimen known in gold is for sale. Once again we are confronted with the task of placing an estimate (only as a guide of course) and using every imagineable yardstick we can only state that an irreplaceable coin such as this could sell at the highest price ever before realized in the pioneer gold series. Our estimate therefor is in excess of (20,000.00)



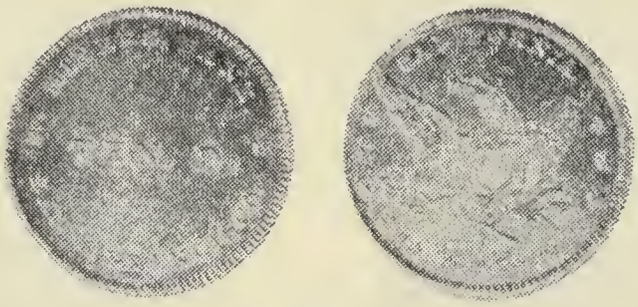
1615 $5.00 1849 as above. Obverse, a shield bearing a mounted Vaquero throwing a lasso. A stag on right and bear on left, both rampant and supporting the shield. A scroll below inscribed "ALTA" (upper). Crest, on arm holding an arrow. Around the border of the field are 13 stars, the whole forming a handsome design. Reverse, in the field a wreath enclosing in two lines "FIVE/D." The legend "MASSACHUSETTS & CALIFORNIA CO. 1849." This is the rare pattern in silver, toned extremely fine. Worth over (2000.00)

1616 **$5.00 as above. The pattern, or trial specimen in copper. Possibly unique. Strictly very fine. Flaw on obverse edge probably due to faulty strike. Valued at (1500.00)**

MINERS BANK

SAN FRANCISCO 1849

The firm of Wright & Co., which conducted the Miners' Bank only issued a $10 Gold piece and very few are still in existence today.

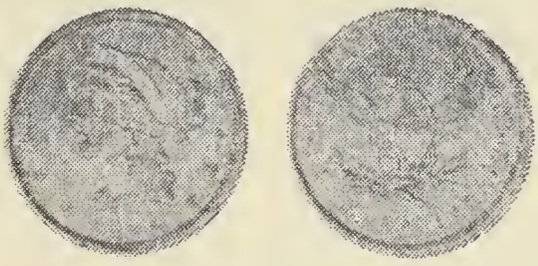


1617 **$10.00 (1849) "TEN. D." in center, star to left and right, "MINERS BANK", above, "SAN FRANCISCO", below. Rev., an eagle with 13 stars around bottom and "CALIFORNIA" at top. A brilliant uncirculated specimen, relatively flawless. Excessively rare so choice. Worth over (4000.00)**

WASS MOLITOR & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1852–1855

(This firm was composed of two Hungarian gentlemen – Count S. C. Wass and A. P. Molitor. They issued the $5.00 piece on January 8, 1852, but hardly any remain in existence today because they had an intrinsic value of $5.04 and were soon on the way to the melting pot).



1618 **$5.00 1852 type of regular issue, but with "W. M. & CO." in diadem. reverse, eagle as on regular issue, with value "FIVE DOLLARS" below. And in semi-circle above, "IN CALIFORNIA GOLD." This specimen is almost uncirculated. It is an unusually bold impression of a coin which is usually found poorly struck. In our sale last year, a very fine specimen realized over $400.00. We estimate this choice rarity to sell for well over (1000.00)**

1619 **$10.00 1852 the large head obverse. Weakly struck and date not sharp; widely spaced and small. Reverse is identical to the one illustrated in the guide book on page 234 as small head reverse. Over the past 15 years we have seen others apparently well worn such as this specimen but it is our belief that due to the faulty equipment, sharp struck specimens are non-existent. Truly a rarity in any condition. Obverse, about fine. Rev., good. Worth (750.00)**

THE EXTREMELY RARE WASS, MOLITOR & CO

ROUND FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

1620 **$50.00 1855 fifty dollar gold. Perfect head of liberty, date below, thirteen large 6 pointed stars. Reverse, large figure 50 and the word "DOLLARS" within wreath; above, a small scroll on which is inscribed the fineness of the coin, "900 THOUS." around the wreath, "SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA WASS MOLITOR & CO." milled edge. The coin as a whole shows very slight evidence of circulation. Very few hardly noticeable minute nicks. Definitely one of the top 10 pieces in existence. Usually this coin is found with the word "DOLLARS" on reverse hardly visible. This specimen is sharp struck and rare so choice. Valued at (7500.00)**

KELLOGG & CO.

(This firm was composed of John G. Kellogg and G. F. Richter; organized in the latter part of 1853 and is reputed to have been one of the most important Assay Offices in California. They only minted $20 gold pieces in 1854 and 1855 and $50 gold pieces in 1855).

1621 **$20.00 1854 type of general or regular U. S. issue with the exception that the diadem on head of liberty is inscribed "KELLOGG & CO." Rev., the legend reads "SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D." An unusual variety struck in green gold. Beautifully sculptured headdress. Variety with long arrowheads. A scace variety. Choice extremely fine. Worth (600.00)**

1622 **$20.00 1854 as above, the variety with short arrowheads. Nearly uncirculated, with considerable mint lustre. Scarce so choice (650.00)**

1623 **$20.00 1855 as above, nearly uncirculated. Far above the average (650.00)**

1624 **$20.00 1855 as above, late die state as the last 5 in date looks more like a 3 than a 5. Definitely an interesting and desirable variety for the specialist in minor but significant types. Extremely fine (650.00)**

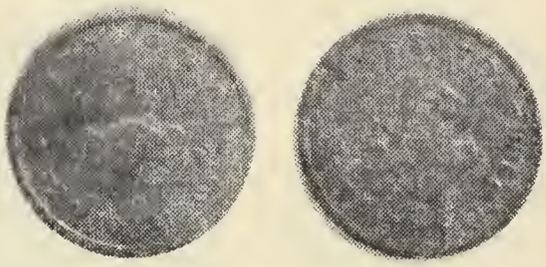
OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY

The Oregon Exchange Co. was composed of Messrs. Kilborne, Magruder, Taylor, Abernethy, Willson, Rector, Campbell and Smith. Their mint was established at Oregon City. A blacksmith, Thomas Powell, made the necessary apparatus for the dies and the coining press.

1625 **$5.00 1849 Beaver on Log Facing to Right. "T. O. (Territory of Oregon)" and date below, with branches on either side. Above the beaver, on border, in semi-circle "K.M.T.A.W.R.G.S." (these are initials of members composing the Oregon Exchange Co.) reverse, in center, in four lines, "130 G. NATIVE GOLD. 5D." around, on border, "OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY." plain edge. A brilliant uncirculated specimen. Excessively rare in any condition and in this superb condition almost unique. We predict a record bid on this gem (4000.00)**

UTAH OR MORMON GOLD

In 1849, the Mormons felt the same need for coined money as did the other portions of the New West. They established their own mint in Salt Lake City. The coins were struck from gold imported from California. The first Director of the Mormon mint was Thomas Bullock and the coiner was John Kay. The dies were engraved by a local dentist, James M. Barrow.



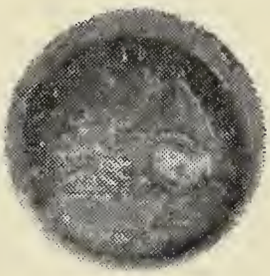
1626 **$5.00 1849 Clasped Hands with date below. Above, in semi-circle "G.S.L.C.P.G." (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold). The value, in semi-circle below. Reverse, bishop's mitre or hat above an all-seeing eye. The legend "HOLINESS TO THE LORD." Plain edge. Extremely fine. Greatly in demand (750.00)**

1627 **$5.00 1850 obverse similar to above. Reverse, nine stars in circle around the Mitre and Eye. Mint lustre, almost gem uncirculated. Impossible to obtain in this condition. Worth (850.00)**

1628 **$5.00 1860 the interesting variety with Lion and Beehive. Lion reclining to left, date, '1860' below, "HOLINESS TO THE LORD" in Mormon characters. Reverse, standing eagle behind beehive, value, "5. D.' below. Legend "DESERET ASSAY OFFICE PURE GOLD." Milled edge. Very rare. Choice extremely fine condition. Worth (1750.00)**

1629 $5.00 1860 as above. Brilliant about uncirculated specimen struck on defective planchet with flaw on obverse between 1 and 8 in date and extending thru portion of milled edge. Rare variety worth (1750.00)

UNIQUE $5.00 1860 GOLD AND SILVER PATTERN



1630 This unique pattern of 1860 has the obverse struck in gold and blank reverse in silver. No mention is made of this rarity in any catalogue, however, in the January 1952 "UTAH HISTORICAL QUARTERLY" page 74, under heading, "THE 1860 MINTING" we quote in part, reference to this specific type coin. "The last minting of gold coins by the Church mint was in 1860. The new dies were made by J. M. Barlow, a Salt Lake City Jeweler, assisted by D. Brown. Only the $5 denomination was coined, the design of which was much prettier and more artistic than that of the 1849 coins. On its face the coin had a crouching lion in the center with THREE MOUNTAIN PEAKS IN THE BACKGROUND and a little stretch of water in the foreground. Around the rim was "1860 HOLINESS TO THE LORD" written in Mormon characters which enjoyed a temporary vogue at the time. The quantity of the 1860 issue is not known, the estimate being 200 pieces struck. The issue of coins ceased almost immediately after it began as a result of a prohibitory order by the new Governor, A. Cummings in 1861. (The coin was thought to have only $4.50 in gold). No specimens in gold are known to have been circulated and except for this specific pattern, a muling in gold and silver, and possibly 2 or 3 trial pieces struck in copper, the issue was completely ignored.
This pattern is from the cabinet of the reknowned collector, the late Don Keefer of Chicago. Historically and Numismatically this gem specimen is of great interest. Valued at over (2000.00)

GOLD COINS MINTED IN COLORADO

COMPLETE SET OF THE CLARK, GRUBER, & CO. GOLD COINS

The firm of Clark Gruber & Co. was the first establishment to mint gold coins which were coined from the gold mined in Colorado Gold Mines. This was during the Pikes Peak Gold era in 1860 and 1861.

THE 1860 SERIES

1631 **$2.50 1860 Liberty Head with diadem inscribed CLARK & CO. Date below thirteen star. Revere, eagle as on regular issue, with value below, 2½ D. Legend PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER. Milled edge. Raised borders. Considerable mint lustre. Rare so choice. About uncirculated (550.00)**

1632 **$5.00 1860 type as above with the exception, of course, of the value stamped on reverse "FIVE D." Sharp extremely fine. Greatly in demand (500.00)**

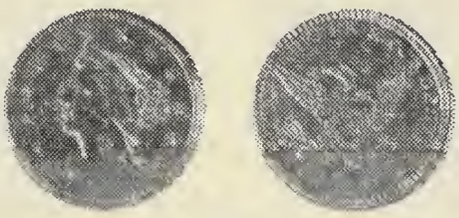
THE RARE "VIEW OF THE PEAK" $10.00

1633 **$10.00 1860 eagle as on regular issue, with date below legend, "CLARK GRUBER & CO." View of Pikes Peak with 'DENVER' below. Value 'TEN D.' on lower border and in semi-circle above, "PIKES PEAK GOLD." A brilliant uncirculated specimen with hardly any signs of handling. One minor fault. Consignor paid $1500.00 for this rarity a few years ago and current retail value is approximately (2000.00)**

THE EXTREMELY RARE $20 GOLD PIECE WITH VIEW OF PIKES PEAK

1634 **$20.00 1860 View of Pikes Peak with DENVER below. Value on border, "Twenty D." legend above "PIKES PEAK GOLD." Eagle with shield on breast, an olive branch in its right talon and three arrows in left. Date, 1860, below. Inscription around border, "CLARK GRUBER & CO." milled edge. One of the finest known of this outstanding rarity. A beautiful and most attractive coin, always very popular, and in great demand. Practically uncirculated and sharp. Worthy of being in the finest collection (7500.00)**

1861 SERIES OF COLORADO GOLD COINS



1635 **$2.50 1861 Liberty Head with diadem inscribed "PIKES PEAK." Date below head, thirteen stars. Reverse, Eagle with Shield on Breast. Value, "2½ D." Below. legend reads "CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER." Milled edge. A trifle weak struck center reverse. Brilliant uncirculated. Quite rare so choice. (550.00)**

1636 **$5.00 1861 same type as above, but with 'FIVE D.' on reverse. Choice about uncirculated. Rare (500.00)**

1637 **$10.00 1861 same type as the $5 with the exception of value on reverse, 'TEN D.' variety with faint die breaks thru last 3 numerals in date and thru 5th and 6th stars to beading. Lustrous extremely fine (450.00)**

1638 **$10.00 1861 another as last, perfect die variety. Choice about uncirculated (550.00)**

THE VERY RARE 1861 $20.00

1639 **$20.00 1861 Liberty Head with diadem inscribed 'PIKES PEAK.' Date below, thirteen stars. Reverse, eagle same type as that on the regular issues of $20 gold pieces. value TWENTY D. below. Legend, CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER. Milled edge. Slight evidence of rubbing on cheek and neck, otherwise strictly uncirculated. Very rare in this top condition. Worth (3500.00)**

1640 **$20.00 1861 another as above. Extremely fine. One faint edge fault. Worth (2500.00)**

1641 **California Gold Type Set** consisting of Golden Gate Exposition Gold Dollar; 1854 Octagonal Dollar; 1852 Round Half Dollar; 1871 Octagonal Half Dollar; 1869 Round Quarter Dollar and 1854 Octagonal Quarter Dollar. All mounted in black plastic holder. 6 pieces (175.00)

1642 **Alaska Yukon Pacific Exposition 1909.** 1 DWT, ½ DWT and ¼ DWT. Mounted in a black plastic holder, 3 pieces (150.00)

1643 **Alaska Gold Type Set.** Round Gold One Pinch, 1897; Octagonal Gold One Pinch, 1898; Round Half Pinch, 1899; Octagonal Half Pinch, 1900; Round ¼ Pinch, 1901 and Octagonal ¼ Pinch, 1902. Mounted in black plastic holder, 6 pieces (175.00)

1644 **British Columbia Gold Type Set.** 1917 Dollar; 1849 Canada Dollar; 1849 Canada Dollar large eagle; 1919 Half Dollar; 1912 Half Dollar and 1913 Quarter Dollar. Mounted in black plastic holder. All 6 pieces (225.00)

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

1645 1903 $1 Louisiana Purchase. McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (120.00)

1646 1903 $1 Louisiana Purchase. Jefferson. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (110.00)

1647 **1904 $1 Lewis and Clark. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce and selling at over (400.00)**

1648 **1905 $1 Lewis and Clark. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce, in great demand as are all commemorative gold coins. Selling at (400.00)**

1649 1915 $1 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (90.00)

1650 **1915 $2.50 Panama Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very much sought after. Worth over (375.00)**

1651 1916 $1 McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (125.00)

1652 1917 $1 McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (200.00)

1653 **1922 $1 Grant With Star. Brilliant Uncirculated. Now selling at (375.00)**

1654 **1922 $1 Grant Without Star. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (425.00)**

1655 1926 $2.50 Sesquicentennial. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)

PANAMA PACIFIC SET IN ORIGINAL BOX OF ISSUE

1656 **Fifty Dollar Gold, both round and octagonal, also $1 and $2.50 Gold and Half Dollar. This rare five piece set is steadily rising in value and is in great demand. Recent records show the value of this set to be upwards of (8950.00)**

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

1657 1849 Open Wreath. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth upwards of (85.00)

1658 1849 Closed Wreath. Uncirculated (65.00)

1659 1849 Closed Wreath. Very Fine plus. Worth (40.00)

1660 **1849-C Choice Almost Uncirculated. This rare coin is worth (350.00)**

1661 **1849-D About Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (275.00)**

1662 1849-O About Extremely Fine. Worth (55.00)

1663 1849-O Very Fine (47.50)

1664 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (60.00)

1665 **1850-D Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce (350.00)**

1666 1850-O About Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

1667 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (65.00)

1668 1851 Very Fine (40.00)

1669 **1851-C Very Fine plus. Should bring over (175.00)**

1670 **1851-C Very Fine. Scarce (137.50)**

1671 1851-O Extremely Fine (47.50)

1672 1852 Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1673 **1852–C Brilliant Uncirculated with planchet defect on "la in Dollar. A beautiful specimen (285.00)**

1674 1852–O slight edge dent. Very Fine (47.50)

1675 1853 edge nicks. Uncirculated (45.00)

1676 1853–O Uncirculated. Worth over (50.00)

1677 1853–O Almost Uncirculated (55.00)

1678 1854 Type I. Very Fine (45.00)

1679 **1854–D Very Fine plus (scratch on reverse) this rare coin should bring over (475.00)**

1680 **1854–S Type I. Sharp Uncirculated (225.00)**

1681 **1854–S Very Fine. Selling Over (150.00)**

1682 **1854 Type II. Uncirculated. Very Scarce and constantly increasing in price. Currently selling at over (225.00)**

1683 **1854 Type II. Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (225.00)**

1684 **1854 Type II. Very Fine. Sharp (135.00)**

1685 **1855 Choice Uncirculated (225.00)**

1686 **1855 Type II. Almost Uncirculated (175.00)**

1687 **1855–C Fine to Very Fine (200.00)**

1688 **1855–O Very Fine plus (165.00)**

1689 **1855–O Very Fine. Worth (150.00)**

1690 1856 Upright 5. Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

1691 1856 Upright 5. Very Fine (50.00)

1692 1856 Slanting 5. Uncirculated (55.00)

1693 1856 Slanting 5. Uncirculated (55.00)

1694 **1856–S Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (200.00)**

1695 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

1696 1857 Uncirculated (55.00)

1697 **1857–C Very Fine. Scarce (250.00)**

1698 1857–S Very Fine (87.50)

1699 1857–S Fine plus (87.50)

1700 1858 Uncirculated (60.00)

1701 1858 Almost Uncirculated (55.00)

1702 1858 About Extremely Fine (42.50)

1703 **1858–S Very Fine. Scarce (150.00)**

1704 1858–S Very Fine. Scarce (150.00)

1705 **1858–D Gem Uncirculated. Rare. This gem should sell over (650.00)**

1706 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated (57.50)

1707 1859 Extremely Fine (47.50)

1708 **1859–C Fine plus. Scarce. Worth (250.00)**

1709 **1859–D Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (425.00)**

1710 **1859–S Very Fine. Scarce (155.00)**

1711 **1859–S Very Fine (155.00)**

1712 **1860 Brilliant Gem Proof. This Rare Gem Worth Over (600.00)**

1713 1860 Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling at (80.00)

1714 1860 About Uncirculated (67.50)

1715 **1860–S About Uncirculated. Worth (225.00)**

1716 **1860–S Very Fine. Scarce (185.00)**

1717 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated (67.50)

1718 1861 Extremely Fine. Worth (47.50)

1719 1862 Uncirculated (60.00)

1720 **1864 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (350.00)**

1721 **1867 Uncirculated With Proof Lustre. Worth (200.00)**

1722 **1868 Brilliant Proof. Only 25 pieces minted and should bring over (550.00)**

1723 **1868 Brilliant Uncirculated (117.50)**

1724 **1868 Almost Uncirculated With Proof Lustre. Should Bring (100.00)**

1725 **1869 (few pin points on cheek) Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling Over (175.00)**

1726 **1870 Almost Uncirculated. Prooflike (150.00)**

1727 **1870-S Uncirculated. Scarce (950.00)**

1728 **1870-S Almost Uncirculated. Choice and Proof Like. Scarce. Selling at over (600.00)**

1729 **1871 Almost Uncirculated. Worth Over (150.00)**

1730 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1731 1873 Uncirculated (70.00)

1732 1873 Closed 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (77.50)

1733 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1734 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

1735 **1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (120.00)**

1736 **1877 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (195.00)**

1737 **1877 Brilliant Uncirculated (195.00)**

1738 **1878 Brilliant Uncirculated (195.00)**

1739 **1878 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (195.00)**

1740 **1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Prooflike (125.00)**

1741 **1880 Brilliant Proof Only 36 Pieces Struck. Very Scarce and Worth Over (250.00)**

1742 **1880 Brilliant Uncirculated (195.00)**

1743 **1880 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (195.00)**

1744 **1881 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Selling At (100.00)**

1745 **1882 Brilliant Proof. Only 40 Specimens Minted. Very Scarce and Selling Over (250.00)**

1746 **1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Gem. Prooflike (125.00)**

1747 **1883 Brilliant Proof. Only 40 Specimens Minted. Very Scarce and Selling Over (250.00)**

1748 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1749 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1750 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1751 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

1752 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (90.00)

1753 1886 Uncirculated (90.00)

1754 **1887 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (120.00)**

1755 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated. (70.00)

1756 1888 Brilliant Uncirculatel (75.00)

1757 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

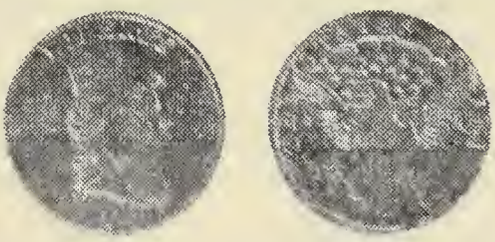
1758 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1759 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

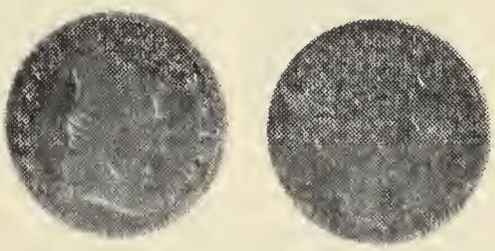
U. S. QUARTER EAGLES

$2.50 GOLD

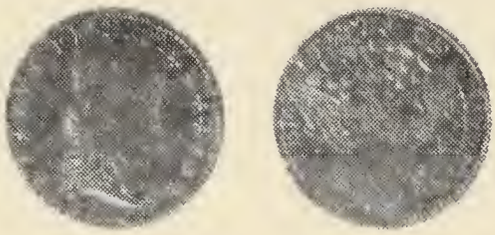
RARE 1796 $2.50



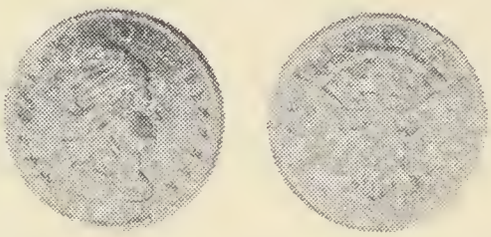
1760 **1796 First Year of Issue. No stars in field. A Very Fine Specimen in great demand as a type coin. Could bring over (6500.00)**



1761 **1798 A Beautiful Choice Almost Uncirculated Specimen. Only 614 total coins struck and this is one of the rarest of series. Worth over (3000.00)**



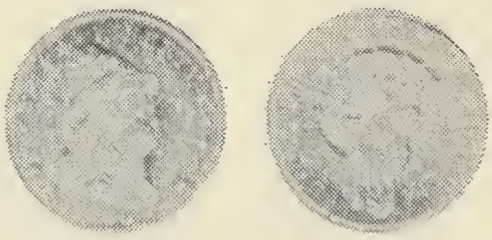
1762 **1798 About Very Fine and Very Scarce. A very sharp desirable type coin. Currently selling at over (2800.00)**



1763 **1802 Over 1. Sharp Uncirculated. A Very Choice Coin. Worth (2000.00)**

1764 **1805 The usual adjustment marks. Extremely Fine. Worth over (1500.00)**

1765 **1805 A Choice Extremely Fine plus Specimen. Sharp with usual faint adjustment marks. Has some of original mint lustre. Only 1781 were minted. This beauty should bring over (1500.00)**

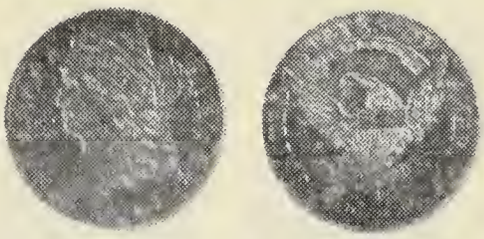


1766 **1806/4 A Choice Prooflike Very Fine to Extremely Fine Specimen with usual weak strike in center. Worth current retail price of (1850.00)**

1767 **1807 Extremely Fine plus. Worth (1500.00)**

1768 **1807 A Sharp Very Fine Specimen, in Great Demand as are all early $2.50 Gold. Worth over (1250.00)**

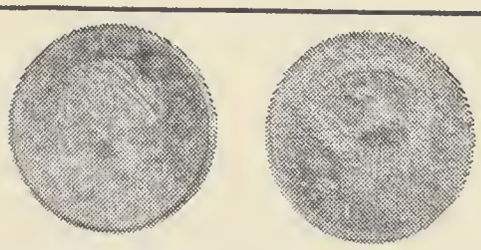
THE VERY RARE 1808 QUARTER EAGLE



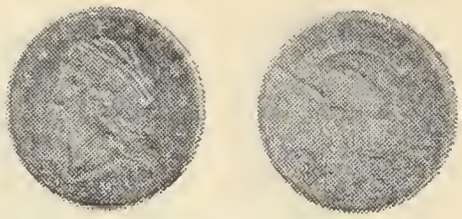
1769 **1808 This is the third type of the Quarter Eagle and the only year of this type. It naturally has become a much sought after type coin and this choice Extremely Fine Specimen should bring over (5000.00)**

1770 **1824 Over 1821 A Beautiful Extremely Fine Epecimen and Very Scarce in any condition. This Choice Specimen should bring over (950.00)**

1771 **1825 A Nice Uncirculated Specimen. Prooflike and in Great Demand. Worth over** (1250.00)



1772 **1829 A Choice Uncirculated Prooflike Specimen. Very Scarce in any condition, let alone one as choice as this. The total mintage was only 3403 Specimens. This Beauty should realize at least (1200.00)**



1773 **1830 Brilliant Prooflike Gem. Worth over (1100.00)**

1774 **1831 Brilliant Proof. A Gem. Worth over (1100.00)**

1775 **1832 Uncirculated Prooflike Gem. Total mintage 4400 Specimens. This Gem should bring over (1150.00)**

1776 **1832 Brilliant Choice Uncirculated. Prooflike (1150.00)**

1777 1834 No Motto. Sharp Prooflike Uncirculated. Worth over (100.00)

1778 1835 Uncirculated Prooflike Specimen. A Beauty. Worth over (100.00)

1779 1836 An Extremely Fine specimen. Selling at over (70.00)

1780 1837 Uncirculated. Selling at over (100.00)

1781 1838 Almost Uncirculated with a trace of Proof lustre (90.00)

1782 1839-C re-engraved date; die breaks on reverse and obverse. An Extremely Fine specimen and worth over (200.00)

1783 1839/over 8. Just About Uncirculated, and should bring over (175.00)

1784 1840-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)

1785 1840-C A choice Very Fine specimen. Scarce. Worth over (225.00)

1786 1842-D Very Fine. Only 4643 specimens minted. Very scarce and should bring over (385.00)

1787 1843-O Large Date. Very Fine. Scarce (60.00)

1788 1843–O Small Date. Extremely Fine. Scarce (60.00)

1789 1843–D Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

1790 1843–C Large Date. Extremely Fine. Worth over (115.00)

1791 1845–D Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth over (250.00)

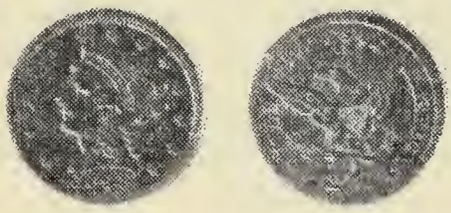
1792 1846–O Very Good. Worth over (45.00)

1793 1846–D Extremely Fine. Sharp. Scarce (190.00)

1794 1847–C Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (150.00)

1795 1848–C Choice Almost Uncirculated (195.00)

THE VERY RARE 1848 "CAL" QUARTER EAGLE



1796 **1848 "CAL". This coin 1848 with "CAL" on reverse over the eagle was made from California Gold. The records show that 1389 specimens were struck but we are certain that comparatively few specimens are available to–day. This very fine specimen should bring over (2000.00)**

THE RARE 1848 QUARTER EAGLE

1797 **1848 An Extremely Fine Specimen. Better than the Wolfson specimen. There were only 8886 total coins struck and very few remain available today. This has become a very scarce coin and should bring over (600.00)**

1798 1848–D A very nice About Uncirculated specimen worth over (250.00)

1799 1849–D Minor edge dent. About Extremely Fine. Worth (150.00)

1800 1850–D few scratches on reverse. An Extremely Fine and scarce specimen. Worth over (175.00)

1801 1851 Fine. Scarce (40.00)

1802 1851–O Fine plus. Scarce (37.50)

1803 1851–D Very Fine. Sharp. Worth over (125.00)

1804 1852 Very Fine to Extremely Fine (40.00)

1805 1852–O Almost Extremely Fine (50.00)

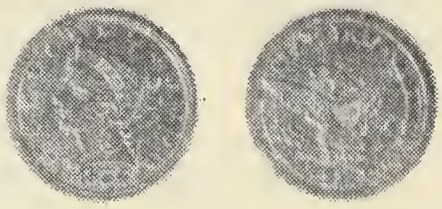
1806 1853 Very Fine plus (42.50)

VERY SCARCE 1853-D QUARTER EAGLE

1807 **1853-D Extremely Fine. This very scarce coin has a low mintage of 3178 and three are very few available. This Specimen should create spirited bidding and should bring over (650.00)**

1808 1854 About Extremely Fine (40.00)

RARE 1854-D QUARTER EAGLE



1809 **1854-D Sharp Very Fine. One of the scarcest "D" mint gold pieces. The Wolfson collection lacked this elusive coin and over the past five years we checked sales and hardly any have been offered at any auction. Three or four pieces at the most. Worth over (800.00)**

1810 1854-O About Extremely Fine (45.00)

1811 1854-C Almost Uncirculated. A very sharp specimen. Low mintage and in great demand. Worth over (275.00)

1812 1856 Almost Uncirculated. Worth (57.50)

1813 1856-C Very Fine. Scarce. Worth over (135.00)

THE EXTREMELY RARE

1856-D QUARTER EAGLE

1814 **1856-D An Uncirculated Beauty. The Wolfson collection had only a Very Fine specimen. This beauty is a great rarity in any condition as there were only 874 specimens struck. This Uncirculated coin should bring upwards of (3950.00)**

1815 1857 Very Fine plus. Selling at (47.50)

1816 1857-S Very Fine plus. Worth (47.50)

1817 1857-O Very Fine. Worth (45.00)

1818 1857-D Almost Uncirculated. Only 2364 were coined. Very scarce. Worth (475.00)

1819 1858-C An Uncirculated coin in great demand. Worth over (250.00)

1820 1859 Very Fine. Worth (45.00)

1821 **1859-D Very Fine. Red Gold. Only 2244 struck. Very few available. An extremely scarce coin. Worth over (650.00)**

THE VERY RARE

1860 BRILLIANT PROOF QUARTER EAGLE

1822 **1860 Brilliant Proof Gem. Very Rare. Recently sold at auction at (950.00)**

1823 1861 Extremely Fine. Worth (50.00)

1824 1869-S About Uncirculated. Softly struck. Very scarce in this condition. Worth over (75.00)

1825 1870 scratches on obverse. A Very Fine specimen. Only 4520 specimens struck and this one should bring over (185.00)

1826 1871-S Extremely Fine. Worth over (60.00)

1827 1873 Very Fine. Selling at (40.00)

1828 1875-S Almost Uncirculated. Only 1160 struck. In demand. Worth over (100.00)

1829 1876 An impaired Proof with minor faults. A nice specimen. Total mintage 4221. Scarce. Worth (150.00)

1830 1876-S Very Fine. Only 5000 total mintage. This scarce coin should bring over (85.00)

1831 1877 Uncirculated (signs of handling). This scarce coin has some of its original mint lustre. Only 1632 specimens struck. Should bring at least (375.00)

1832 1877-S Extremely Fine (47.50)

1833 1878 Very Fine. Worth (42.50)

1834 1878-S Extremely Fine. Selling at (42.50)

1835 1879 Very Fine plus. Worth (40.00)

1836 1879-S Very Fine. Worth (50.00)

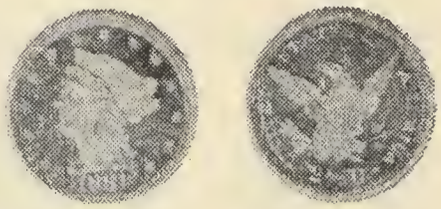
THE VERY RARE PROOF

1880 QUARTER EAGLE

1837 **1880 Brilliant Proof Gem. Not in Wolfson sale. Only 36 pieces struck and this gem should sell at over (850.00)**

THE VERY RARE PROOF

1881 QUARTER EAGLE



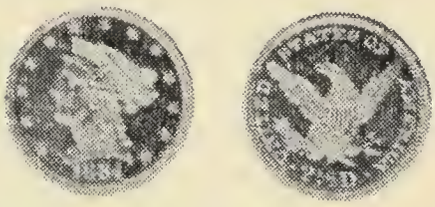
1838 **1881 Brilliant Proof Gem. Much better than Wolfson specimen. There were only 40 specimens struck with a total mintage of 680 coins altogether. This very rare coin has been selling at over (950.00)**

1839 1882 (signs of handling). An Uncirculated specimen, low mintage. Worth (175.00)

1840 1883 Slight handling marks. An Uncirculated specimen with some proof lustre. Only 1960 coins minted. Should bring (275.00)

1841 1884 Impaired proof. Very choice and brilliant. Very low mintage and in great demand (250.00)

1884 BRILLIANT PROOF QUARTER EAGLE



1842 **1884 Only 43 pieces struck. This rare coin is brilliant proof and is certainly worth over (750.00)**

1843 **1885 Looks like an impaired proof with signs of handling. This is a very rare coin as there were only 887 coins struck altogether. This specimens should be worth over (550.00)**

1844 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated, only 4000 specimens struck for circulation. Should bring over (150.00)

1887 BRILLIANT PROOF QUARTER EAGLE

1845 **1887 Brilliant Proof only 122 specimens struck. Worth over (400.00)**

1846 1887 Extremely Fine. Low mintage (110.00)

1847 1888 (slight handling marks). Uncirculated. Worth over (75.00)

1848 1889 Extremely Fine. Worth (50.00)

1890 BRILLIANT PROOF QUARTER EAGLE

1849 **1890 Brilliant Proof. Only 93 specimens struck and this gem should sell at over (450.00)**

1850 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)

1851 **1892 Brilliant Proof. Only 105 specimens struck. Not in Wolfson collection. Worth over (550.00)**

1852 1892 Almost Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 2440 pieces struck for circulation. Very scarce and in great demand (175.00)

1853 **1893 Brilliant Gem Proof. Only 106 struck and should bring over (550.00)**

1854 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

1855 **1894 Brilliant Gem Proof. Only 122 struck. Very rare. Currently selling at (650.00)**

1856 **1895 Brilliant Proof Gem. Short issue, only 119 pieces struck. Scarce (450.00)**

1857 1895 Uncirculated only 6119 total struck. Worth (125.00)

1858 1896 Extremely Fine. Worth (45.00)

1859 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1860 **1899 Brilliant Gem Proof. Only 150 specimens struck and very rare. Worth over (400.00)**

1861 1899 Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

1862 **1900 Brilliant Proof Gem. Only 205 specimens struck. Selling at over (400.00)**

1863 1900 Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

1864 **1901 Brilliant Proof. Only 233 specimens struck. Very scarce (400.00)**

1865 1901 Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

1866 **1902 Brilliant Proof. Only 193 specimens struck. Scarce (400.00)**

1867 1902 Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1868 **1903 Brilliant Proof. Only 197 specimens struck. Worth (400.00)**

1869 1903 Uncirculated (50.00)

1870 **1904 Brilliant Proof. Only 170 specimens struck. Worth over (375.00)**

1871 1904 Extremely Fine (looks like an impaired proof). Worth (45.00)

1872 1905 Uncirculated (45.00)

1873 **1906 Brilliant Proof. Only 160 specimens struck. Worth over (375.00)**

1874 1906 Almost Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

1875 **1907 Brilliant Proof. Only 154 specimens struck and very much in demand. This beauty should bring over (400.00)**

1876 1907 Liberty Head. Almost Uncirculated (45.00)

INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES

1877 1908 Sharp Uncirculated. Bringing over (40.00)

1878 1909 Just about Uncirculated. Worth over (40.00)

1879 1910 Uncirculated. Selling over (40.00)

1880 1911 Just about Uncirculated. Worth (40.00)

1881 **1911-D A very sharp uncirculated coin, with very sharp "D" and should bring over (500.00)**

1882 1912 Sharp Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1883 1913 Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1884 1914 Uncirculated. Sharp. Scarce (75.00)

1885 1914-D Uncirculated. Sharp "D". Worth (55.00)

1886 1915 Uncirculated (45.00)

1887 1925-D Uncirculated. Sharp "D" (50.00)

1888 1926 Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1889 1927 Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

1890 1928 Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1891 1929 Scarce Uncirculated (50.00)

COMPLETE SET OF THREE (3) DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

(lacking only the rare 1875)

1892 1854 Very Fine. Worth (225.00)

1893 **1854-D About Very Fine. 1120 minted. Rare. (1750.00)**

1894 1854–O scratch on cheek. Fine plus (225.00)

1895 1855 Almost Uncirculated (225.00)

1896 1855–S Fine plus. Short issue. Worth (175.00)

1897 1856 Very Fine plus. Worth (175.00)

1898 1856–S Small S. Extremely Fine. Worth (325.00)

1899 1856–S Large S. Uncirculated. Worth (350.00)

1900 1857 Extremely Fine (215.00)

1901 1857–S Fine. Worth (175.00)

1902 1858 Very Fine. Scarce. Low mintage (285.00)

1903 1859 Very Fine (195.00)

1904 1860 Extremely Fine. Scarce (250.00)

1905 1860–S Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)

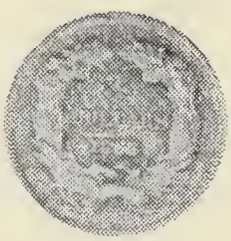
1906 1861 Very Fine plus. Scarce. Worth (235.00)

1907 1862 Very Fine. Low mintage (225.00)

1908 1863 few edge marks. Very Fine. Scarce (210.00)

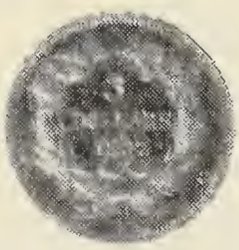
1909 **1864 Brilliant Proof. As choice a specimen as the Wolfson coin which recently sold at (1300.00)**

1910 1864 Extremely Fine. Scarce (275.00)



1911 **1865 Almost Uncirculated. Prooflike. Only 1165 total minted (875.00)**

1912 1866 Extremely Fine. Lustrous. Scarce (225.00)



1913 **1867 Brilliant Proof Gem. 50 struck. Very Rare. Worth over (1200.00)**

1914 1868 Very Fine plus. Scarce (225.00)

1915 1869 Very Fine plus. With mint lustre. Only 2525 total issue. Scarce (275.00)

1916 1870 Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (250.00)

1917 1871 Extremely Fine. 1330 pieces struck. Scarce. Worth (285.00)

1918 1872 Extremely Fine, with Proof lustre. Only 2030 minted. Worth (285.00)

1919 **1873 The open 3 variety. One of the 25 original specimens struck. Extremely fine with considerable proof lustre. Very rare (1950.00)**

1920 1874 Almost Uncirculated, looks like a Proof. Worth (275.00)

1921 **1876 Only Proofs Struck. 45 pieces minted. This beautiful and rare coin should eventually be worth as much as the 1875 and should bring at least (7500.00)**

1922 **1877 Extremely Fine. Prooflike. Only 1488 specimens struck. Should be worth (1000.00)**

1923 1878 Almost Uncirculated (265.00)

1924 **1879 Hairlines on obverse and reverse. Otherwise a proof. very scarce (775.00)**

1925 **1880 Few hairlines. Looks like a proof but is a beautiful uncirculated specimen. worth (525.00)**

1926 **1881 Very Fine. Very Scarce. Only 550 specimens minted. Worth (775.00)**

1927 **1882 Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre. 1550 pieces struck. Scarce (550.00)**

1928 **1883 Brilliant Proof. A flawless gem (not in Wolfson collection). Only 89 struck. This rare specimen should bring over (1600.00)**

1929 **1883 Few hairlines. Proof lustre. Scarce. A beautiful first strike. Worth (550.00)**

1930 **1884 A beautiful first strike. Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre. Very scarce (550.00)**

1931 **1885 Gem Proof. A magnificent flawless gem. (Not in Wolfson collection). Only 110 struck and this beautiful rare specimen should bring over (1600.00)**

1932 **1885 Almost Uncirculated. Only 910 pieces struck. Scarce (650.00)**

1933 1886 Extremely Fine. Scarce (350.00)

1934 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated (375.00)

1935 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated (325.00)

1936 1889 Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (325.00)

FOUR DOLLAR GOLD PIECES — THE FABULOUS STELLAS

In 1944 Mr. B. M. Mehl sold the first and only complete set of these coins in gold and in all the metals in which they were minted. Two complete sets in gold, that we can account for, changed hands in the ensuing 18 years and now it is our distinct pleasure to offer the 4 pieces in gold; both years, and both types.

1937 **1879 $4.00 Gold Beautiful Head of Liberty with flowing hair, a large five-pointed star on which is incused, "ONE STELLA 400 CENTS." Legend, value and motto. Mint reports 415 specimens struck and to excite interest in this unusual denomination they were distributed amongst the congressmen. A BRILLIANT PROOF specimen currently retailing at over (6000.00)**

1938 **1879 $4.00 Gold. Liberty Head, with coiled hair, the hair-do prevalent in 1879, only 10 struck. A BRILLIANT GEM PROOF. considered the rarest coin in this valuable series. It has been many years since this specific coin has been listed for sale. A record bid in excess of our estimate is expected (16,000.00)**

1939 **1880 $4.00 Gold flowing hair type, same as the 1879. Perfect BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. 15 struck. Valued at (15,000.00)**

1940 **1880 $4.00 Gold coiled hair type. Perfect BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Only 10 struck. Excessively rare as are the previous three lots. Worth over (15,000.00)**

U. S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

1795 to 1929

1941 **1795** First year of issue; with small eagle on reverse. This specimen is extremely fine showing only slight traces of wear. The coin is mounted in a custom plastic holder. Should realize (1500.00)

1942 **1795** Another, as above. About Uncirculated. A most interesting variety for the die variety collector. Die breaks on obverse connect tops of LIB. Die break thru center lower bust, drapery to border. Reverse, last S in STATES appears recut over letter D. Numerous light die breaks like rays noticeable on reverse near beading. Valued at (1850.00)

1943 **1796** over 95. Small Eagle Variety. Very Fine with traces original mint bloom. This rare specimen should realize (1950.00)

1944 **1798** Large Eagle and 13 stars on reverse with large 8 in date. This choice coin is mounted in a custom plastic holder. Very Fine plus. Worth (600.00)

1945 **1799** Large Eagle with die breaks on reverse. This prooflike uncirculated specimen is better than Wolfson specimen. Also beautifully mounted in custom plastic. Worth (650.00)

1946 **1800** Almost Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen. Mounted in custom holder. Valued at (475.00)

1947 1802 over 1. This lustrous specimen is extremely fine on obverse and uncirculated on reverse. These choice early gold coins are constantly increasing in value (475.00)

1948 1803 over 2. Die break on reverse. This specimen is uncirculated with proof lustre and should bring over (475.00)

1949 1804 small 8. Die break on reverse. This is a beautiful uncirculated specimen and is very seldom seen in this condition. This beauty is worth (550.00)

1950 1804 large 8. With usual adjustment marks on obverse; reverse is gem uncirculated with interesting die breaks. This beautiful specimen is a premium coin and should bring (575.00)

1951 1805 Strictly Very Fine. Worth over (450.00)

1952 1806 pointed 6. Fine to Very Fine (375.00)

1953 1806 round 6. Uncirculated with prooflike surface. Scarce and in this condition should bring (500.00)

1954 1807 Head right. Same type as above. Almost Uncirculated and worth (395.00)

1955 1807 Head left. Second type with round cap. Extremely Fine-Sharp and worth (425.00)

1956 1808 Signs of handling, but an Uncirculated Specimen, mounted in a custom holder. Worth (450.00)

1957 1809 over 8. Slight evidence of handling. A very choice uncirculated coin. Worth (450.00)

1958 1810 large date. Small 5 in 5 D. About Extremely Fine. Worth (395.00)

1959 1810 Small date. Tall 5 in 5 D. Extremely Fine. Sharp (395.00)

1960 1811 Small 5. Usual adjustment marks. Uncirculated (395.00)

1961 1811 Large 5. Extremely Fine. (375.00)

1962 1812 Last year of type. Choice About Uncirculated. Mounted in custom plastic. Scarce and should certainly bring (450.00)

1963 1813 New type with large head in custom holder. Extremely Fine. Very scarce. Should bring (675.00)

1964 1814 over 13. Almost Uncirculated and sharp. This date is very scarce and should certainly bring over (650.00)

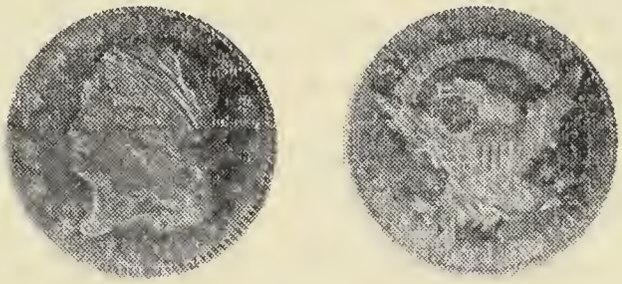
1965 **1818 About Extremely Fine and Sharp. Very Scarce. Worth over (750.00)**

THE VERY RARE 1819

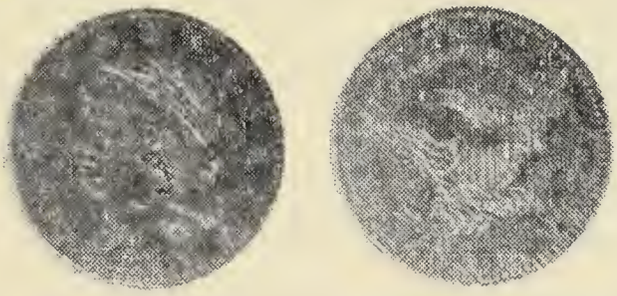
HALF EAGLE

MUCH SOUGHT AFTER U. S. GOLD RARITY

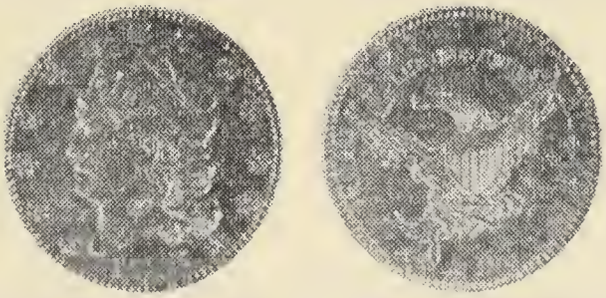
1966 **1819 Obverse head left (with a few trivial flaws in field) otherwise Very Fine sharp; the reverse is extremely Fine - Very Sharp and well struck. This very rare coin has come up very seldom the in past great auction sales. The Wolfson specimen realized 7500.00. This specimen is worth over (7000.00)**



1967 **1820 Curved base 2 with large letters. Very rare in this beautiful condition. Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre (1700.00)**



1968 **1820 Square base 2. Almost Uncirculated. Sharp and certainly worth a bid of over (850.00)**



1969 **1826 A Beautiful Yellow Gold Uncirculated Specimen. Much rarer than generally realized. This rarity should certainly bring more than our estimated price of (3950.00)**

1970 1834 Plain 4 without Motto on reverse. Choice Uncirculated. Scarce. Should bring over (175.00)

1971 1834 Plain 4. Considerable mint lustre. Portion of appears recut. Extremely Fine plus. Worth (100.00)

1972 **1834 Crosslet 4 without motto on reverse. Very Fine to Scarce. Should bring over (250.00)**

1973 1835 Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)

1974 1836 Almost Uncirculated (100.00)

1975 1837 Almost Uncirculated (100.00)

1976 1838 Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)

1977 **1838–C Fine to Very Fine. First year of Charlotte, N. C. mint. This scarce coin is in great demand and should bring well over (300.00)**

1978 **1838–D Very Fine. The first year of Dahlonega, Georgia mint. Very seldom offered and very scarce. Should realize a bid of over (375.00)**

1979 1840 Broad Mill variety. Type 1834–39. Only a few thousand struck in error in January of 1840. Choice Extremely Fine. A slightly nicer specimen realized 230.00 in our Waldorf sale last year. This specimen worth over (200.00)

1980 1841–D Small D. Lustrous About Uncirculated. Seldom offered in this condition (250.00)

1981 1842–D Small date. A borderline Extremely Fine. Few faint abrasions obverse. Worth (175.00)

1982 1843–O Large Letters. Almost Extremely Fine. The demand for New Orleans mint $5's has increased greatly by type collectors and prices have shown marked increase in past two years. Should sell at close to (150.00)

1983 1844–O mint. Very Fine. Worth (85.00)

1984 1845 Choice Almost Uncirculated (55.00)

1985 1845–O mint. Fine–Very Fine. Worth (110.00)

1986 1846 Small, wide date. The rarity of this unlisted variety is such that in over a year of checking this is only the second we have seen. Extremely Fine. Valued at (100.00)

1987 1846 Large Date. Very Fine (39.50)

1988 1847 Very Fine (35.00)

1989 1850 (signs of handling). Uncirculated (55.00)

1990 1851 Almost Uncirculated (50.00)

1991 1852 Very Fine. Worth (40.00)

1992 **1852–D Very Fine. Scarce. Should realize over (175.00)**

1993 1853 Almost Uncirculated (50.00)

1994 **1853–D Fine. Scarce. Worth (110.00)**

1995 1854–O Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (150.00)

1996 1854–D Practically About Uncirculated. A very attractive coin worth well over (200.00)

1997 1855 Fine. Worth (35.00)

1998 1855–O Extremely Fine. Scarce (350.00)

1999 1856 Very Fine. Sharp. Hard to get. Should bring (60.00)

2000 1857 Very Fine plus. Sharp. Worth (42.50)

2001 1859 Choice Extremely Fine. A scarce date (150.00)

2002 1860–S Extremely Fine. Valued at (125.00)

2003 1861 Very Fine plus. Worth (35.00)

2004 **1861–C Choice Very Fine. Last year of isue of Charlotte mint. Greatly in demand. Valued at (425.00)**

2005 **1864 Extremely Fine. Rare. Worth (350.00)**

2006 **1869 Lustrous About Uncirculated. 1785 minted and possibly 10% remaining in existence. Worth (450.00)**

2007 **1871–CC Very Good. Scarce. Worth (175.00)**

2008 1874–S Choice Very Fine. Customary weak mint mark. Considered a sleeper. Worth (125.00)

2009 **1877 Very Fine. Rare. Low mintage. Retail value close to (500.00)**

2010 1878 About Extremely Fine (35.00)

2011 1878–S Very Fine (33.50)

2012 1879 Very Fine (32.50)

2013 1879–S Very Fine (32.50)

2014 1880 Extremely Fine (32.50)

2015 1880–S Gem Uncirculated (37.50)

2016 1881 Almost Uncirculated (34.00)

2017 1881–S Uncirculated. Sharp (34.00)

2018 1881–CC Fine–Very Fine (75.00)

2019 1882 Uncirculated (34.00)

2020 1882–CC About Uncirculated. Valued at (125.00)

2021 1882–S Extremely Fine (32.50)

2022 1883 About Extremely Fine (32.50)

2023 1883–CC Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2024 1884 Very Fine. Scarce (47.50)

2025 1884–CC Very Good. Scarce (50.00)

2026 1885 Very Fine (28.50)

2027 1885–S About Extremely Fine (28.50)

2028 1886 Very Fine (28.50)

2029 1886–S Very Fine (28.50)

2030 1887–S Very Fine (28.50)

2031 **1888 Brilliant Proof. 94 Struck. The Wolfson specimen realized 575.00 and this gem should sell at the same figure.**

2032 **1889 Brilliant Proof. Only 35 struck. Excessively rare. Valued at (1000.00)**

2033 **1890 Brilliant Proof. Excessively Rare. Only 88 struck in proof. Conservatively valued at (750.00)**

2034 **1890 About Uncirculated. Rare in any condition (475.00)**

2035 1890–CC Practically Uncirculated (75.00)

2036 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (47.50)

2037 1891–CC Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

2038 1892 Almost Uncirculated (32.50)

2039 1892–CC Scarce. About Uncirculated (60.00)

2040 **1892–O Choice Extremely Fine. Based on demand we value this rarity at (575.00)**

2041 1892–S Very Fine plus (30.00)

2042 1893 Almost Uncirculated (29.50)

2043 1893–CC Virtually About Uncirculated. Recent auction record for an Extremely Fine specimen (70.00)

2044 1893–O About Uncirculated. One tiny edge dinge hardly noticeable. Worth (125.00)

2045 1893–S Extremely Fine (29.50)

2046 1894–O Brilliant About Uncirculated. Very scarce (150.00)

2047 1895 Extremely Fine (29.50)

2048 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

2049 1896–S Very Fine plus (40.00)

2050 1897 Very Fine plus (29.50)

2051 1897–S Very Fine (29.50)

2052 1898 Extremely Fine (29.50)

2053 1898–S Very Fine (29.50)

2054 1899 Almost Uncirculated (29.50)

2055 1899–S Almost Uncirculated (29.50)

2056 1900 Uncirculated (29.50)

2057 **1901 Brilliant Proof. 140 struck. Worth (450.00)**

2058 1901–S Extremely Fine (29.50)

2059 1902 Almost Uncirculated (29.50)

2060 1902–S Uncirculated (32.50)

2061 1903–S Almost Uncirculated (29.50)

2062 **1904 Brilliant Proof. 136 Specimens struck. Very Scarce. Worth over (400.00)**

2063 1904–S Choice About Uncirculated. Relatively low mintage (75.00)

2064 **1905** (faint hairlines) **Brilliant Proof. Only 108 specimens struck. Very Scarce. Worth (400.00)**

2065 1905–S Very Fine (27.50)

2066 **1906 Brilliant Proof. Only 85 Pieces struck. Truly a very rare coin. Should bring over (400.00)**

2067 1906 Extremely Fine. Worth (28.50)

2068 1906–S Very Fine. Worth (28.50)

2069 1906–D Almost Uncirculated (28.50)

2070 1907 Uncirculated (32.50)

2071 1907–D Almost Uncirculated (30.00)

2072 1908 Liberty Head. Very Fine and last year of issue (28.50)

INDIAN HEAD TYPE HALF EAGLES

2073 1908 Indian Head. Extremely Fine (30.00)

2074 1908–D Uncirculated with very sharp D. Worth (37.50)

2075 **1908–S Uncirculated. Sharp Mint Mark. Rare. Worth (375.00)**

2076 1909 Very Fine. Sharp (35.00)

2077 1909-D Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

2078 1909-D Extremely Fine (30.00)

2079 **1909-O Uncirculated. Should bring over recent record price of (420.00)**

2080 1909-S Extremely Fine (47.50)

2081 1910 Very Fine (27.50)

2082 1910-S About Uncirculated (40.00)

2083 1910-D Very Fine (27.50)

2084 1911 Very Fine (27.50)

2085 1911-D About Uncirculated. Very scarce (150.00)

2086 1911-S Almost Uncirculated (50.00)

2087 1912 Extremely Fine (30.00)

2088 1912-S Extremely Fine (50.00)

2089 1913 Uncirculated (45.00)

2090 1913-S Extremely Fine (45.00)

2091 1914-D Almost Uncirculated (40.00)

2092 1914-S Extremely Fine plus (50.00)

2093 1915-S Very Fine. Weak mint mark. Scarce (50.00)

2094 1916-S Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)

2095 **1929 Uncirculated. Last year of issue. Rare (1350.00)**

U. S. $10 GOLD

(EAGLES)

1795–1933

2096 **1795 Very Fine. This is the first year of issue. Small eagle reverse. A very desirable type coin. Mounted in custom holder (1750.00)**

2097 **1797** Large Eagle. The second type. This is an Uncirculated Specimen and difficult to acquire in this beautiful condition. Mounted in custom holder. Should be worth at least (975.00)

2098 **1798** over 97. Practically Gem Uncirculated. Full proof surface on reverse. Obverse almost perfect with hardly any signs of wear. Light die break thru L in Liberty from rim thru top of turban. A much nicer specimen than the Wolfson coin which realized 2400.00. Valued at (3000.00)

2099 **1799** Almost Uncirculated. Mounted in custom holder. Worth over (695.00)

2100 **1800** Beautiful Brilliant Uncirculated and Prooflike. This choice specimen is mounted in custom holder. A very desirable coin. Worth (695.00)

2101 **1801** Uncirculated Sharp. Mounted in custom holder. Scarce date. Worth over (695.00)

2102 **1803** Brilliant Uncirculated. Practically as nice as the day it was struck. Faint mint adjustment marks, noticeable on one cloud and one star. Worth (800.00)

2103 **1803 Choice Very Fine plus. Mounted in custom holder. Sharply struck (650.00)**

2104 **1804 Last year of issue of the type. All stars sharp struck. Choice Extremely Fine. Scarce (1250.00)**

2105 **1839 The Rare Small Letter Variety. Strictly Very Fine. Worth About (600.00)**

2106 1840 Fine. Scarce. Worth over (95.00)

2107 **1841–O Strictly Very Fine. One Minor reverse edge fault. The first branch mint eagle struck at New Orleans. The consignor of this rarity paid 400.00 two years ago having search for it for years. Current value at least (500.00)**

2108 1842–O Very Fine. Scarce (87.50)

2109 1843–O Fine. Scarce (45.00)

2110 **1844 Very Fine. Choice. A very Scarce coin. Only 6361 coined. This desirable specimen should bring about (350.00)**

2111 1847 Fine to Very Fine (47.50)

2112 1847–O Almost Extremely Fine (50.00)

2113 1849 Almost a Gem Uncirculated with proof lustre. A very desirable type coin. Worth (95.00)

2114 1851–O Extremely Fine (65.00)

2115 1852 Very Fine (52.50)

2116 1853 Extremely Fine (50.00)

2117 1853–O Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)

2118 1854–O Large massive date. Extremely Fine (75.00)

2119 1854–S Large Date. Almost Uncirculated. First year of issue of San Francisco mint. Worth (75.00)

2120 1855 Very Fine. Scarce date (75.00)

2121 1856 Extremely Fine. Scarce date (90.00)

2122 **1866–S With Motto. Choice Very Fine Sharp. Tiny mint mark. Very scarce in any condition. Valued at (450.00)**

2123 **1869 Choice About Uncirculated with usual "bag marks" in the field. A mere 1855 minted with 25 in proof. Worth (650.00)**

2124 **1870 Almost Extremely Fine. Low mintage of 2500. Should sell close to (550.00)**

2125 1874 Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Scarce date (65.00)

2126 **1877-CC Sharp About Uncirculated. Greatly in demand (450.00)**

2127 1878 Almost Uncirculated. Choice (65.00)

2128 1878-S Very Fine. Worth (42.50)

2129 1879 Very Fine. Brings (39.50)

RARE 1879-O EAGLE

2130 **1879-O Extremely Fine and Excessively Rare. Based on the constantly growing demand for the rarer date and mint mark gold pieces we believe the estimate of 1000.00 on this rarity is not out of line**

2131 1879-S Very Fine. Worth (39.50)

2132 1880 Extremely Fine (39.50)

2133 1880-S Uncirculated (42.50)

2134 1880-CC Scarce. Extremely Fine (125.00)

2135 1881 Almost Uncirculated. Choice. Worth (40.00)

2136 1881-S Almost Uncirculated (37.50)

2137 1882 Almost Uncirculated (37.50)

2138 1882-O Lustrous About Uncirculated. Usual bag marks (85.00)

VERY RARE 1883-O EAGLE

2139 **1883-O This coin was never in circulation but has its share of trivial bag marks which of course lowers grade to only About Uncirculated. It would cost close to 2000.00 to replace this coin and this beauty should sell close to that figure.**

2140 1884 Choice Almost Uncirculated (39.50)

2141 1884-S Fine. Worth (35.00)

2142 1885 Very Fine (37.50)

2143 1886 Very Fine (37.50)

2144 1887-S Extremely Fine (39.50)

2145 1888 Almost Uncirculated (39.50)

2146 1888-S Extremely Fine (37.50)

2147 1888-O About Uncirculated. Scarce (75.00)

2148 **1889 Extremely Fine. Only 4440 struck. Very low mintage. Scarce. Worth over (250.00)**

2149 1889-S Fine. Worth over (37.50)

2150 1890 Very Fine plus. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (52.50)

2151 1891-CC Very Fine. In demand and worth (55.00)

2152 **1892 Brilliant Proof. Only 72 specimens struck in proof. All the proofs in this sale are the best that we ever offered. Worth (900.00)**

2153 1892 About Extremely Fine (37.50)

2154 1892-O Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (57.50)

2155 1892-CC Very Fine. Scarce (62.50)

2156 1893 Almost Uncirculated (37.50)

2157 1893-O About Extremely Fine. Scarce (67.50)

2158 **1893-CC Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)**

2159 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)

2160 1894-O Extremely Fine (52.50)

2161 1895 Extremely Fine (39.50)

2162 1895-O Very Fine. Scarce (65.00)

2163 1895-S Very Fine. Scarce (55.00)

2164 **1897 Brilliant Proof. Only 67 Specimens Struck. This beauty should bring over (895.00)**

2165 1897 Extremely Fine. Worth (39.50)

2166 1898 Almost Uncirculated (39.50)

2167 1898-S Very Fne. Worth (39.50)

2168 1899 Very Fine plus. Worth (39.50)

2169 1899-O Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

2170 **1900 Mishandled Brilliant Proof. Only 120 specimens struck. Should be worth at least (375.00)**

2171 1900 Almost Uncirculated (40.00)

2172 1901 Very Fine. Worth (37.50)

2173 1901–S Very Fine. Worth (42.50)

2174 **1902 Brilliant Proof. 113 struck. It may be years before you see quality such as this. Worth (900.00)**

2175 1903–O Very Fine (39.50)

2176 **1904 Brilliant Proof. 108 struck. Worth (900.00)**

2177 1905–S Extremely Fine. Choice (39.50)

2178 **1906 Brilliant Proof. 77 minted in proof (850.00)**

2179 1906 Very Fine (39.50)

2180 1906–D Very Fine. Worth (39.50)

2181 1906–S Usual bag marks. Uncirculated (40.00)

2182 **1907 Brilliant Proof. 74 struck in proof. Last year of issue of this type. Very Scarce (850.00)**

2183 1907 Liberty Head. Extremely Fine (39.50)

2184 1907–D Liberty Head. Extremely Fine (39.50)

2185 1907–S Liberty Head. Very Fine (39.50)

INDIAN HEAD TYPE EAGLES

2186 **1907 First year of issue. The excessively rare variety with wire edge and periods before and after each word on the reverse legend. This is a flawless gem specimen with a satin prooflike finish. The Comparable Wolfson specimen realized 2200.00. With the tremendous demand for this series we predict an all time record price close to (2500.00)**

2187 1907 Indian Head. Regular issue. Very Fine. Sharp (49.50)

2188 1908 Indian Head with motto. Very Fine. Worth (40.00)

2189 1908 D Without Motto. Almost Uncirculated (55.00)

2190 1908–D With Motto. Extremely Fine (57.50)

2191 **1908–S A shade from a Gem Uncirculated Specimen. A recent auction record sold at (167.50)**

2192 1909 Almost Gem Uncirculated (40.00)

2193 1909–S Uncirculated Worth (50.00)

2194 1909–D Very Fine. Worth (45.00)

2195 1910 Extremely Fine. Worth (40.00)

2196 1910–D Just About Uncirculated. Scarce (55.00)

2197 1910–S Almost Uncirculated (47.50)

2198 1911 Choice About Uncirculated (40.00)

2199 1911–D Extremely Fine. Scarce. Low mintage (75.00)

2200 **1911–S Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)**

2201 1912 Very Fine. Sharp. Worth (39.50)

2202 1912–S Extremely Fine. Scarce (50.00)

2203 1913 Almost Uncirculated (39.50)

2204 1913–S Tiny nick on cheek, hardly noticeable. Choice Uncirculated. Worth (150.00)

2205 **1913–S Very Fine. Very Scarce (125.00)**

2206 1914–D Brilliant Uncircuated. Scarce this choice (50.00)

2207 1914–D Very Fine (39.50)

2208 1914–S Very Fine (42.50)

2209 1915 Very Fine (39.50)

2210 **1915–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare this choice. The Wolfson specimen sold at a record price of (370.00)**

2211 **1915–S About Very Fine. Scarce and worth in excess of (110.00)**

2212 1926 Uncirculated (42.50)

THE VERY RARE 1930-S EAGLE

2213 **1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Sharp. Very few specimens are known to exist or are ever offered at sales. It is the rarest coin minted in San Francisco. As mentioned in the "Wolfson" sale, this rarity is listed in the guide book at a ridiculously low price. Last year a similar coin brought over $4000 and should sell now at over (5000.00)**

2214 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)

VERY RARE 1933 EAGLE

2215 **1933 A Brilliant Uncirculated Specimen. The last year of issue of U. S. gold coins and is the only denomination available in a U. S. gold coin dated 1933. The present auction sale record for a similar coin is the Wolfson specimen sold last October for 4400.00. In our opinion this gem will sell at closer to (5000.00)**

U. S. TWENTY DOLLAR GOLD COINS

2216 1850 Closed 5 in date. Almost Extremely Fine (150.00)

2217 1851 Choice Very Fine. Catalogue value (75.00)

2218 1851-O About Extremely Fine. Usual bag marks. Worth over (150.00)

2219 1852 Very Fine. Catalogue (62.50)

2220 1855 Very Fine. Catalogue (70.00)

2221 1855-S Almost Extremely Fine. Worth over catalogue (95.00)

2222 1856-S Very Fine. Catalogue (80.00)

2223 1857 Almost Extremely Fine. Worth over (80.00)

2224 1857-S Medium size mint mark. Very Fine (80.00)

2225 1857–S Large size mint mark. About Very Fine. (80.00)

2226 1857–O Low mintage. Scarce. Extremely Fine. Worth (250.00)

2227 1858–S Extremely Fine (100.00)

2228 1860 Choice Extremely Fine (100.00)

2229 1860–S minor edge fault. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2230 1861 Choice Very Fine. Catalogue (80.00)

RARE 1861–O $20

2231 **1861–O Choice Very Fine. One of the rarest New Orleans mint coins. Only 5000 struck and very few still available. Usual bag faults. Auction record for similar specimen is (850.00)**

RARE 1861–S PAQUET REVERSE $20

2232 **1861–S The paquet reverse with tall letters. The rarest San Francisco mint $20 gold coin and in the last few years the few that have been offered for sale have realized approximately 2500.00. This specimen is Very Fine. The European sources have been completely and thoroughly scoured and we doubt if another will turn up. Worth (2500.00)**

2233 1861–S Considerable original mint lustre. Extremely Fine (100.00)

2234 1862–S Almost Extremely Fine (90.00)

2235 1863–S Small mint mark. Cut on chin. Very Fine (75.00)

2236 1863–S Large mint mark. Very Fine (75.00)

2237 1864–S Scarce. Very Fine (90.00)

2238 1865–S Very Fine. Catalogue (90.00)

2239 1867–S Sharp Very Fine. Worth (85.00)

2240 1869–S Almost Extremely Fine (75.00)

2241 1873 open 3. Very Fine (65.00)

2242 1874–CC Scarce. Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2243 1874–S Sharp Very Fine (65.00)

2244 1875–CC Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)

2245 1875–S Light scratch on cheek. Very Fine (60.00)

2246 1876–CC Scarce. Extremely Fine (120.00)

2247 1876–S Very Fine (60.00)

2248 1877–CC low mintage. Very Fine (100.00)

2249 1877–S Few bag marks. About Uncirculated (75.00)

2250 1878–S Fine to Very Fine (60.00)

2251 1879–CC Very scarce. Seldom offered. Very Fine. Worth close to (200.00)

2252 1879–S Very Fine (60.00)

2253 1880–S Sharp. Very Fine (60.00)

2254 1882–CC Almost Extremely Fine (125.00)

2255 1882–S Almost Extremely Fine (65.00)

2256 1883–CC Sharp Very Fine. Worth (125.00)

2257 1883–S Very Fine (60.00)

2258 1884–CC Choice About Uncirculated (125.00)

RARE 1885 $20

2259 **1885 A Real Sharp Lustrous Extremely Fine. Only 751 specimens struck for circulation. A very rare coin well worth our estimate of (1750.00)**

2260 1889–CC Choice About Uncircuated. Worth (125.00)

2261 1890 Low mintage. About Uncirculated (125.00)

2262 1890–CC Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (100.00)

RARE 1892 $20

2263 **1892 One of the rarest Philadelphia mint $20's. 4430 struck for circulation and very seldom available. The usual bag marks, quite noticeable on cheek, however, general overall appearance is choice Extremely Fine. Should readily sell at (750.00)**

2264 **1892-CC Low Mintage. Scarce. Very Fine (100.00)**

2265 1894-S Choice Very Fine (60.00)

2266 1895 Brilliant About Uncirculated (75.00)

2267 1895-S Brilliant About Uncirculated (70.00)

2268 1898-S Extremely Fine (65.00)

2269 1899 About Uncirculated (65.00)

2270 1899-S About Extremely Fine (65.00)

2271 1902-S Few bag marks. About Uncirculated (65.00)

2272 1904-S Brilliant Uncirculated (70.00)

2273 1905-S Very Fine (60.00)

2274 1906 Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine (100.00)

2275 1906-S Very Fine (60.00)

2276 1907-S Almost perfection. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

ST. GAUDENS DESIGN $20 GOLD

2277 **1907 Roman Numeral. Wire edge variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly in demand as witnessed by the price of 900.00 realized at the Wolfson sale.**

2278 **1907 Roman Numeral. Flat edge variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. Considered scarcer of the two varieties. Auction record also (900.00)**

EXCESSIVELY RARE 1907 SATIN FINISH ST. GAUDENS HIGH RELIEF ROMAN DATE DOUBLE EAGLE

2279 **St. Gaudens Type. This is lot 1411 from the 49th New Netherlands Sale, June 13, 1957, and we quote their description verbatim:**

"St. Gaudens Type. Date MCMVII. High Relief; early and careful strike from the dies before the collar gave way. **"Satin Finish" Proof.** Superficially appears to be a "flat edge" coin, but borders are square and there is a partial wire edge, as on the rare proof St. Gaudens Eagle with periods. Evidentally struck on a medal press. Neither the old style brilliant proof, nor the true matte proof (1908), nor the "Roman Gold" (1909) or sand blast proof (1912); yet not the regular uncirculated issue. Free of any trace of imperfection. Of the most extreme rarity and value. Ex-Treasury Dept. to W. H. Woodin, the Newcomer estate, Wayte Raymond."

This lot was purchased at the New Netherlands Sale by a New York dealer as agent for a southern collector and has been consigned by same to this sale. Mounted in a custom plastic case with descriptions from the catalogue. The current catalogue value of $2150.00 is much too low considering that there are five of the above known to exist.

2280 1907 Date in Arabic numerals. About Uncirculated (95.00)

2281 1908 No motto variety. About Uncirculated (65.00)

2282 1908-D Without variety. About Uncirculated (85.00)

2283 1908-D with motto added. Choice Extremely Fine (75.00)

2284 1908-S Very low mintage. Scarce. Very Fine (150.00)

2285 1909-S Few handling marks. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

2286 1910 About Uncirculated (70.00)

2287 1910-S About Uncirculated (75.00)

2288 1911 About Uncirculated (75.00)

2289 1912 Very scarce. About Uncirculated (125.00)

2290 1914-S About Uncirculated (80.00)

2291 1915 Scarce. About Uncirculated (80.00)

2292 1915-S Choice About Uncirculated (80.00)

2293 1916–S Greatly in demand. About Uncirculated (100.00)

2294 1920 Scarce. About Uncirculated (80.00)

2295 1922 Few edge faults. About Uncirculated (75.00)

2296 1923 About Uncirculated (75.00)

2297 1924 Uncirculated (75.00)

2298 1925 Uncirculated (75.00)

2299 1925–S Few reverse edge faults. About Uncirculated (175.00)

2300 1926 Uncirculated (85.00)

2301 **1926–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Should sell close to catalogue value of (450.00)**

RARE 1926–D $20

2302 **1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated, with hardly any signs of bag friction. catalogue value of $850.00 a trifle high and we estimate this rarity to sell at closer to (650.00)**

2303 1927 Almost perfection. Uncirculated (75.00)

2304 1928 Uncirculated (75.00)

RARE 1929 $20

2305 **1929 Uncirculated with hardly any signs of mishandling. Greatly in demand. Worth a record bid of over (1000.00)**

EARLY U. S. PROOF SETS

These early Proof Sets are underpriced and should be worth a great deal more than current prices indicate.

2306 1860 6 pieces. A scarce Proof Set. Worth (750.00)

2307 1867 A beautiful scarce 10 piece set (lacking 67 with Rays nickel). This very rare set should bring (795.00)

2308 1870 This rare 10 pieces Proof Set is very difficult to assemble. The Quarter shows some hairlines. All of the other coins are choice. Worth (750.00)

2309 1879 Choice Proof Set. 8 pieces. Worth (485.00)

2310 1880 8 pieces. all choice Proofs. Worth (450.00)

2311 1881 8 pieces. All choice Proofs. Worth (465.00)

2312 1882 8 pieces. All beautiful sppecimens. Worth a premium over (435.00)

2313 1883 10 pieces, includes Liberty Nickels with and without cents. All Brilliant Proof. This set worth (465.00)

2314 1884 7 pieces. The cent and nickel look like a first strike – all others choice (350.00)

2315 1885 7 pieces. All Brilliant Proofs. A choice Proof Set (575.00)

2316 1886 7 pieces. Choice Proof Set (495.00)

2317 1887 7 pieces. All choice Proofs. A very desirable set. The Three Cent Nickel is 1887/6. Choice (465.00)

2318 1888 7 pieces. A very choice set (350.00)

2319 1890 6 pieces. Choice Proof Set. The Cent is irridescent purple. A beautiful set. Worth (395.00)

2320 1891 6 pieces. A beautiful proof set. Last year of type (350.00)

2321 1892 6 piece Proof Set. First year of type (3 coins) all Brilliant Proof. Worth (325.00)

2322 1893 A choice 6 piece Proof Set. Worth (350.00)

2323 1894 Beautifully toned 6 pieces Proof Set. Desirable (350.00)

2324 1894 Another as above. A beauty (350.00)

2325 1895 A Rare 6 Piece Proof Set. The 1895 Dollar is worth over 2000.00. This beautiful and steadily rising in value set should bring over (2750.00)

2326 1897 A beautiful six piece set. Worth (375.00)

2327 1898 6 piece Proof Set. Very desirable and worth (375.00)

2328 1901 6 pieces. All choice. Worth (350.00)

2329 1902 6 pieces. Brilliant Proof. Worth (325.00)

2330 1908 5 pieces. Choice Proof Set (300.00)

2331 1910 5 pieces. Choice Proof Set (345.00)

2332 1911 5 pieces. Choice Proof Set. Scarce (350.00)

2333 1912 5 pieces. Choice Proof Set. Scarce (350.00)

COMPLETE SET OF TWO CENT PIECES

2334 1864 Small Motto Uncirculated. All others Proof. From 1864 to 1873. 11 pieces in all. Mounted in custom plastic holder. A choice set (1425.00)

COMPLETE SET OF SHIELD NICKELS

2335 From 1866 to 1883. The following coins are Uncirculated. 1866–1867 With Rays. 1867 Without Rays – 1870. All of the others are Brilliant Proof (15 Proofs). This choice set beautifully mounted in custom plastic holder. Worth upwards of (2300.00)

COMPLETE SET OF BUFFALO NICKELS

2336 (No Overdate) 1913–1938 includng three legged. This Uncirculated set took quite awhile to put together. It must be seen to be appreciated. It is beautifully mounted in a red plastic and should bring more than the catalogue value of (2600.00)

SET OF TWENTY CENT PIECES

2337 1875, 1875–S, 1875–CC, 1876, 1877 and 1878 all mint marks, uncirculated and others in Brilliant Proof. A Very Choice set mounted in custom plastic holder, should bring over (1100.00)

SET OF STANDING LIBERTY QUARTERS

2338 1916 thru 1930–S (no overdate). This beautiful set is Uncirculated with the exception of the 1918–D–S, 1923–S, 1926–S and 1930–S which are Almost Uncirculated. The set is beautifully mounted in blue plastic and must be seen to be appreciated. If one tried to bet this set together today is would cost a great deal more than current catalogue value of over (2500.00)

SET OF WASHINGTON QUARTERS

2339 All Brilliant Uncirculated from 1932–1962. This set is steadly increasing in value and will go much higher than the current price of (650.00)

COMPLETE SET OF TRADE DOLLARS

2340 1873 thru 1883. This scarce set is mounted in two blue plastic holders. The Philadelphia mint coins are all in Proof and the others are Uncirculated. 23 coins in all. A beautiful set. Should bring over (1900.00)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY, JANUARY 19, 1963

AT 10:30 A.M.

LOTS 2341 - 3090

THE EVER POPULAR AND DESIRABLE

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1856–1909–S

2341 **1856 Flying Eagle. A few minute lines on obverse. A Very Desirable Proof Specimen. Worth (2500.00)**

2342 1857 Hairlines on obverse. A scarce Uncirculated specimen (52.50)

2343 1858 Large Letters, cleaned but a very nice Uncirculated specimen (92.50)

2344 **1858 Small Letters. Brilliant Proof. Very Rare. In great demand and estimated to realize over (1500.00)**

2345 1858 Small Letters. Sharp Uncirculated (92.50)

2346 **1859 Proof. Scarce Type Coin. Worth (500.00)**

2347 1860 Few minute carbon spots. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. Worth (225.00)

2348 **1861 Brilliant Proof. Very Scarce. Selling at (450.00)**

2349 1862 One carbon spot. Scarce PROOF (295.00)

2350 1863 Choice PROOF. Should bring (295.00)

2351 1864 Copper Nickel. **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (350.00)

2352 **1864 Bronze. Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Auction record (675.00)**

2353 1864–L Uncirculated. Scarce (185.00)

2354 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (350.00)

2355 1865 Red Uncirculated (35.00)

2356 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** Selling at (250.00)

2357 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Should bring (300.00)

2358 1867 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce (145.00)

2359 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (300.00)

2360 1868 Extremely Fine. Worth (50.00)

2361 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Selling over (400.00)

2362 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (300.00)

2363 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (350.00)

2364 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (395.00)

2365 1873 Few spots. Beautiful **Brilliant Proof** (250.00)

2366 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (150.00)

2367 1874 Almost Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

2368 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Upwards of (150.00)

2369 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Should bring (150.00)

2370 **1877 Brilliant Proof. Rare (1150.00)**

2371 1878 **Brilliant Proof** (125.00)

2372 1879 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2373 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)

2374 1880 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2375 1880 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2376 1881 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2377 1882 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

2378 1883 **Brilliant Proof** (40.00)

2379 1883 Reddish Uncirculated (18.50)

2380 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

2381 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

2382 1885 **Brilliant Proof** (80.00)

2383 1886 **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)

2384 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2385 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)

2386 1888 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2387 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

2388 1889 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2389 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2390 1890 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2391 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2392 1891 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2393 1892 Choice **Proof** (60.00)

2394 1892 Toned Uncirculated (20.00)

2395 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2396 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2397 1894 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2398 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated (31.50)

2399 1895 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2400 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2401 1896 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2402 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

2403 1897 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2404 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

2405 1898 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2406 1898 Toned Uncirculated (17.50)

2407 1899 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2408 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)

2409 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2410 1900 Brown Uncirculated (12.50)

2411 1901 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2412 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2413 1902 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2414 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2415 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2416 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2417 1904 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2418 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2419 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2420 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2421 1906 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

2422 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2423 1907 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)

2424 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2425 1908 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)

2426 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2427 1908–S Uncirculated. Scarce (80.00)

2428 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (70.00)

2429 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2430 **1909–S Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)**

SCARCE LINCOLN CENTS

MATTE PROOF AND BRILLIANT PROOF

2431 **1909 VDB Matte Proof. Scarce (250.00)**

2432 1909 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (75.00)

2433 1910 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (50.00)

2434 1911 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (50.00)

2435 1912 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (50.00)

2436 1913 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (47.50)

2437 1914 **Matte Proof. Scarce.** Worth (65.00)

2438 1915 **Matte Proof. Scarce.** Worth (125.00)

2439 1916 **Matte Proof.** Scarce. Worth (110.00)

2440 **1936 thru 1956 Brilliant Proof Lincoln Cents. 14 Proof coins. The lot (100.00)**

LINCOLN CENTS

2441 **1909–S VDB Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (275.00)**

2442 **1909–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)**

2443 1910–S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

2444 1911–D Brilliant Uncirculated (29.50)

2445 1911–S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2446 1912–S Uncirculated (38.50)

2447 1913–S Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

2448 1914 Gem Uncirculated. Scarce (25.00)

2449 **1914–D Gem Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (525.00)**

2450 **1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly in demand (100.00)**

2451 1915-D Red Uncirculated (20.00)

2452 1916-D Toned Uncirculated (17.50)

2453 1916-S Red Uncirculated (30.00)

2454 1917-S Brilliant Uncirculated (28.50)

2455 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

2456 1919-D Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2457 1919-S Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2458 1920-S Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

2459 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)

2460 **1921-S Red About Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)**

2461 1922 Broken "D". Part Red Uncirculated (35.00)

2462 **1923-S About Uncirculated. Worth (135.00)**

2463 1924-D Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

2464 1924-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)

2465 1925-D Brilliant Uncirculated (24.00)

2466 1925-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

2467 1926-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (80.00)

2468 1927 PDS Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. 3 pieces (57.50)

2469 1928 PDS Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (42.00)

2470 1929 PDS Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (15.00)

2471 1931-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2472 **1931-S BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED (80.00)**

2473 **1955 Double Die. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)**

THREE (3) CENT NICKEL

1865-1889

Most of the short issue coins such as these have been greatly undervalued thru the years and have yet to see the appreciation they deserve.

2474 **1865 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (300.00)**

2475 1865 Uncirculated. Selling over (7.50)

2476 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)

2477 1866 Uncirculated (8.50)

2478 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2479 1867 Uncirculated (8.50)

2480 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2481 1868 Uncirculated (8.50)

2482 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2483 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2484 1870 Uncirculated (10.00)

2485 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (42.50)

2486 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (38.50)

2487 1872 Uncirculated (16.50)

2488 1873 slight edge nick. **Brilliant Proof** (30.00)

2489 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (40.00)

2490 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)

2491 1875 Uncirculated (27.50)

2492 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (42.50)

2493 **1877 Brilliant Proof (325.00)**

2494 **1878 Brilliant Proof (125.00)**

2495 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (32.50)

2496 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2497 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2498 1881 Uncirculated (8.50)

2499 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2500 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2501 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)

2502 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2503 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2504 **1887/6 Brilliant Proof. Worth (135.00)**

2505 **1887 Brilliant Proof. Worth (125.00)**

2506 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (22.50)

2507 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

THREE (3) CENT SILVER

1851–1873

This very desirable short issue series is steadily increasing in value and is as yet greatly underpriced for the number of available Uncirculated and Proof specimens.

2508 1851 Uncirculated. Worth (20.00)

2509 1851–O Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

2510 1852 Uncirculated. Worth (17.50)

2511 1853 Uncirculated. Worth (17.50)

2512 1854 Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

2513 1855 Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (90.00)

2514 1856 Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

2515 **1857 Brilliant Proof. Very Scarce. Selling at (395.00)**

2516 1858 Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

2517 1859 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (65.00)

2518 1860 Dull **Proof.** Worth (55.00)

2519 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2520 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2521 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (125.00)

2522 **1864 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (135.00)**

2523 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (100.00)

2524 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)

2525 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)

2526 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (62.50)

2527 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)

2528 **1870 Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)

2529 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (55.00)

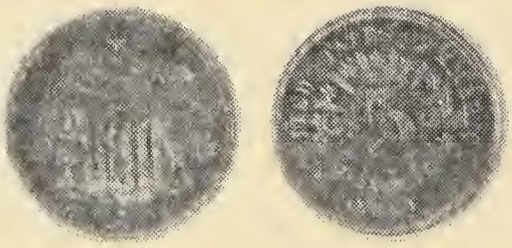
2530 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. Worth (75.00)

2531 **1873 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (110.00)**

SHIELD NICKELS

1866–1883

2532 1866 Uncirculated with Proof lustre (50.00)



2533 **1867 With Rays. Brilliant Proof. From Major Lohr Collection. Very Rare. Worth in excess of (4500.00)**

2534 1867 with Rays. Uncirculated (100.00)

2535 1867 without Rays. Uncirculated (15.00)

2536 1867 without Rays. Uncirculated (15.00)

2537 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2538 1868 Uncirculated (13.50)

2539 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2540 1869 Uncirculated (17.50)

2541 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2542 **1871 Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (250.00)**

2543 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (40.00)

2544 1872 Uncirculated. Selling over (25.00)

2545 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2546 1874 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)

2547 1874 Uncirculated. Selling over (25.00)

2548 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (115.00)

2549 1875 Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling over (70.00)

2550 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2551 **1877 Brilliant Proof. Rare. Worth (800.00)**

2552 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (150.00)

2553 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2554 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (50.00)

2555 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2556 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2557 1882 Uncirculated (12.50)

2558 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2559 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

FIVE CENT (5) LIBERTY NICKELS

1883–1912

2560 1883 Without Cents. **Proof** (18.50)

2561 1883 With Cents. Proof. Scarce (50.00)

2562 1884 Choice toned **PROOF** (35.00)

2563 **1885 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (185.00)**

2564 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (80.00)

2565 1887 Choice **Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2566 1888 Toned **PROOF.** Worth (30.00)

2567 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2568 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2569 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2570 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2571 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2572 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2573 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2574 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)

2575 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2576 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (35.00)

2577 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)

2578 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)

2579 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (30.00)

2580 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2581 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2582 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2583 1905 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2584 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2585 1907 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (28.50)

2586 1908 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2587 1909 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2588 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (25.00)

2589 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (26.00)

2590 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (38.50)

INDIAN HEAD OR BUFFALO NICKELS

1913–1938

2591 **1913 Type I. Matte Proof. Scarce (125.00)**

2592 1913 Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (7.50)

2593 1913–S Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sold at (30.00)

2594 1913–D Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (20.00)

2595 **1913 Type II. Matte Proof. Scarce (125.00)**

2596 1913 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (6.00)

2597 1913–S Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

2598 1913–D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2599 **1914 Matte Proof. Worth (100.00)**

2600 1914 Uncirculated. Selling at (10.00)

2601 1914–S Uncirculated. Worth over (50.00)

2602 1914–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2603 **1915 Matte Proof. Worth (125.00)**

2604 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2605 1915–S Sharp Uncirculated. Worth (55.00)

2606 1915–D Uncirculated. Selling at (40.00)

2607 **1916 Matte Proof. Worth (125.00)**

2608 1916 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling (10.00)

2609 1916–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (42.50)

2610 1916–D Uncirculated. Selling at (40.00)

2611 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated (9.00)

2612 1917–S Uncirculated (70.00)

2613 1917–D Uncirculated (55.00)

2614 1918 Uncirculated (25.00)

2615 1918–S Almost Uncirculated (57.50)

2616 1918–D Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

2617 **1918 over 17–D Fine to Very Fine. Very Scarce. Should bring over (500.00)**

2618 1919 Uncirculated. Selling at (15.00)

2619 **1919–S Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (150.00)**

2620 **1919–D (weak struck) Uncirculated (125.00)**

2621 1920 Uncirculated. Selling at (11.00)

2622 **1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated (110.00)**

2623 **1920–D Uncirculated. Worth (110.00)**

2624 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated (21.50)

2625 **1921–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (137.50)**

2626 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated (11.50)

2627 1923–S Almost Uncirculated. Scarce (57.50)

2628 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (12.50)

2629 **1924–S (weak struck) Uncirculated. Worth (150.00)**

2630 1924–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (85.00)

2631 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.00)

2632 **1925–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (150.00)**

2633 1925–D About Uncirculated. Worth (37.50)

2634 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (12.50)

2635 **1926–S Sharp Uncirculated. The Scarcest of the Buffalo Nickels now selling in excess of (250.00)**

2636 1926–D Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

2637 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated (8.00)

2638 **1927–S Uncirculated. Worth (185.00)**

2639 1927–D Uncirculated (28.50)

2640 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)

2641 1928-D and S Uncirculated pair (15.00)

2642 1929 P-S and D Uncirculated. 3 pieces (22.50)

2643 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (10.00)

2644 1930-S Uncirculated. Selling at (23.50)

2645 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated (28.50)

2646 1934 P and D Brilliant Uncirculated pair (15.00)

2647 1935 P-D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (14.50)

2648 1936 PDS; 1937 PDS and 1938 D Uncirculated. 7 pieces (17.50)

2649 1937 D Three Legged. Extremely Fine (90.00)

2650 1938 D over S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling over (50.00)

JEFFERSON NICKEL

1938 AUTOGRAPHED PRESENTATION PIECE

2651 **1938 Brilliant Proof Five Cent Mounted on a Strikingly Beautiful Presentation Card (approximately 8x11). Legend on "Page" as follows:**

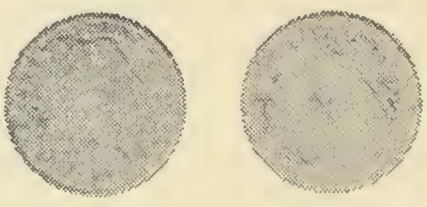
"First prize winner among 390 competing Artists in the National competion for a New Five Cent Coin April 20, 1938, Felix Schlag Sculptor"

Small cut showing obverse and reverse of rejected design. In center the 98th coin of the 150 Proof Autographed Coins. Notary seal lower left, and Testimony by Paul Wager, Notary Public lower right. This lot is quite unusual and for your display certainly would add a great deal of interest. Valued at (300.00)

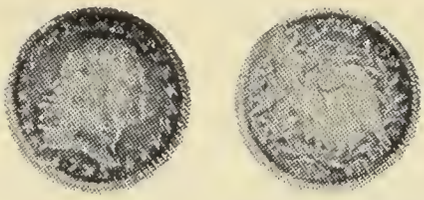
HALF DIMES

1792-1873

2652 **1792 Half Disme. Sharp Extremely Fine Specimen from the Farouk collection. Worth (1500.00)**



2653 **1794 Half Dime. First Year of Issue. A Fine to Very Fine Specimen. In great demand and should sell over (500.00)**



2654 **1795 Half Dime. Choice Uncirculated. Very Scarce in this condition and should bring over (600.00)**

2655 **1797 Half Dime. 16 Stars. A Sharp Fine to Very Fine Specimen. In great Demand as a type coin and should sell for over (525.00)**

2656 **1797 Half Dime. 15 Stars. A Beautiful Gem Toned Uncirculated Specimen. Very Rare and in this choice condition should bring over (1000.00)**

2657 **1800 Half Dime. This Rare type coin is almost impossible to find in any condition. This Specimen – Very Fine plus. A very sharp coin and worth (500.00)**

2658 1805 Bent planchet. A Very Good to Fine type coin. Clear date (115.00)

2659 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (28.50)

2660 1834 Beautiful **Proof.** Very scarce and should bring a high bid

2661 1837 No Stars. About Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

2662 1840 No Drapery. Uncirculated (22.50)

2663 1840 With Drapery. Uncirculated. Worth (37.50)

2664 1840-O No Drapery. Close to Uncirculated. Scarce (57.50)

2665 1841 Uncirculated, toned (17.50)

2666 1842 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2667 1844 Extremely Fine. Worth (12.50)

2668 1845 Uncirculated. Selling over (15.00)

2669 1847 **Proof.** Scarce. Worth at high bid.

2670 1848 Just About Uncirculated (11.50)

2671 1848-O Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth (70.00)

2672 1849 over 8 Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

2673 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2674 1853 with arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated (18.50)

2675 1854 Just about Uncirculated (12.50)

2676 **1856 Gem Proof. Very rare (275.00)**

2677 1856 Uncirculated (15.00)

2678 **1857 Gem Proof. Very Rare. (185.00)**

2679 1857 Uncirculated (12.50)

2680 1857–O Prooflike Gem. Very scarce in this condition.

2681 **1858 Half Dime. Brilliant Proof. From Empire Sale 1957 (125.00)**

2682 1858–O Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2683 1859 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (77.50)

2684 **1860 Transitional Half Dime. 1860 obverse of 59; reverse of 60. Gem Uncirculated Rare. Only 100 specimens struck and in great demand. Sould sell over (750.00)**

2685 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. (70.00)

2686 1860 with Legend. Uncirculated (12.50)

2687 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (60.00)

2688 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (12.50)

2689 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (50.00)

2690 1862 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2691 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 struck. Worth (90.00)

2692 **1864 Struck only in proof. Only 470 specimens struck and in great demand. Selling at over (175.00)**

2693 1864 **Brilliant Proof** as above (175.00)

2694 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** 500 Struck. Worth (80.00)

2695 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 struck. Worth (55.00)

2696 1866–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Now selling at (55.00)

2697 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 struck. Worth (55.00)

2698 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (50.00)

2699 1868–S Uncirculated. Worth (22.50)

2700 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (52.50)

2701 1869–S Uncirculated. Worth (22.50)

2702 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** 1000 struck. Worth (35.00)

2703 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** 960 struck. Worth (30.00)

2704 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated (13.50)

2705 1871-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (70.00)

2706 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** 950 struck. Worth (35.00)

2707 1872-S within Wreath. Uncirculated (17.50)

2708 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (52.50)

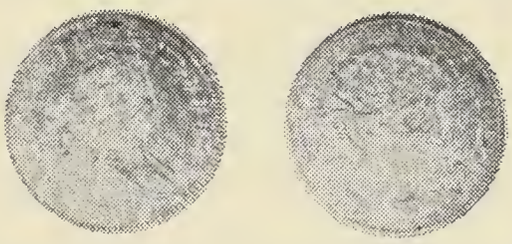
2709 1873-S Uncirculated (17.50)

U. S. DIMES

1796-1945

2710 **1796 First Year of Issue and First Type. This scarce coin in our opinion is just as scarce and as valuable as the 1796 Quarter. This toned Uncirculated beauty with proof lustre should bring over (2000.00)**

2711 **1800 An Extremely Fine Type Coin. Scarce so choice. Worth over (500.00)**



2712 **1805 4 Berries. A Beautiful Specimen just a shade from Uncirculated in great demand and should bring over (500.00)**

2713 **1807 Very Fine plus. A very nice type coin. Worth over (275.00)**

2714 1820 Large O Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2715 **1821 Small Date (slight edge nick) A Beautiful Brilliant Uncirculated Prooflike Specimen. Worth over (100.00)**

2716 1825 Almost Uncirculated (50.00)

2717 1827 Very Fine. Scarce (30.00)

2718 1835 Uncirculated. Selling at (25.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE DIMES

2719 **1837 Liberty Seated. No Stars. A Scarce Uncirculated Type Coin. In great demand** (130.00)

2720 **1838-O Liberty Seated. Choice Very Fine plus. Scarce (190.00)**

2721 1846 Fine to Very Fine. Low mintage and very scarce. Worth (37.50)

2722 **1858 Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Menjou collection (225.00)**

2723 **1859 Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (110.00)**

2724 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)

2725 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (55.00)

2726 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (47.50)

2727 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 minted. Worth (65.00)

2728 **1864 Brilliant Proof.** 470 minted Worth (65.00)

2729 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** 500 minted. Worth (60.00)

2730 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 minted. Worth (55.00)

2731 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 minted. Worth (55.00)

2732 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted. Worth (47.50)

2733 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted. Worth (42.50)

2734 1869-S Extremely Fine. Worth (32.50)

2735 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** 1000 minted. Worth (37.50)

2736 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** 960 minted. Worth (37.50)

2737 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** 950 minted. Scarce. Worth (55.00)

2738 1873 without arrows. **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted (75.00)

2739 **1873 with arrows. Brilliant Proof. 800 Minted (225.00)**

2740 **1874 Brilliant Proof. 700 minted. Worth (175.00)**

2741 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 minted. Worth (45.00)

2742 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** 1150 minted. Worth (30.00)

2743 **1877 Brilliant Proof. 510 minted. Worth (110.00)**

2744 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** 800 minted. Worth (35.00)

2745 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** 1100 minted. Worth (40.00)

2746 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** 1355 minted. Worth (40.00)

2747 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** 975 minted. Worth (45.00)

2748 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** 1100 minted. Worth (32.50)

2749 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** 1039 minted. Worth (32.50)

2750 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** 875 minted. Worth (32.50)

2751 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** 930 minted. Worth (35.00)

2752 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** 886 minted. Worth (35.00)

2753 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** 710 minted. Worth (40.00)

2754 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated (10.00)

2755 1887-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (15.00)

2756 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** 832 minted. Worth (35.00)

2757 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** 711 minted. Worth (32.50)

2758 **1889-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce should realize (100.00)**

2759 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** 590 minted. Worth (37.50)

2760 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 minted. Worth (37.50)

BARBER TYPE DIMES

2761 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated (11.50)

2762 1892-O Brilliant Uncirculated - prooflike surface. Worth (35.00)

2763 1892-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)

2764 **1894-O About Extremely Fine. Scarce (150.00)**

2765 **1895 O Sharp Extremely Fine plus. Very scarce and worth over (350.00)**

2766 **1895-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (110.00)**

2767 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2768 **1897-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at over (185.00)**

2769 1897-S About Uncirculated. Worth over (50.00)

2770 1898 Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2771 **1898-O Uncirculated. Very scarce (125.00)**

2772 **1899-O Uncirculated. Worth over (100.00)**

2773 1901-O Uncirculated. Scarce (90.00)

2774 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

2775 **1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (140.00)**

2776 1905-O Extremely Fine. Scarce (25.00)

2777 1905–S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

2778 1906–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2779 1906–D Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2780 1907–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2781 1907–O Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2782 1908 Uncirculated. Worth over (10.00)

2783 1908–D Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2784 1908–S Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)

2785 1910–S Brilliant Uncirculated (38.50)

2786 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated (9.50)

2787 1911–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (26.50)

2788 1912–D Brilliant Uncirculated (16.50)

2789 1912–S Brilliant Uncirculated (38.00)

2790 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

2791 1914 Uncirculated (10.00)

2792 1914–D Uncirculated (11.00)

2793 1916 Uncirculated (9.50)

2794 1916–S Toned Uncirculated (12.50)

MERCURY TYPE DIMES

This series is fast becoming very popular and quite a few of the Uncirculated specimens are very difficult to acquire. The following coins are especially choice and desirable.

2795 1916 and 1917 Uncirculated pair. (15.00)

2796 **1916–D Scarce – Sharp Uncirculated. In great demand. Worth (500.00)**

2797 1916–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2798 1917–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling over (55.00)

2799 1917–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Currently selling (25.00)

2800 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

2801 1918–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)

2802 1918–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (35.00)

2803 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2804 **1919–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce and in demand. Selling at over (115.00)**

2805 **1919–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (125.00)**

2806 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (10.00)

2807 1920–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (30.00)

2808 1920–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

2809 **1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. A much sought after coin and currently selling at (250.00)**

2810 **1921–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (150.00)**

2811 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling over (12.00)

2812 1923–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (90.00)

2813 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (12.50)

2814 1924–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (50.00)

2815 1924–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (70.00)

2816 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (12.50)

2817 **1925–D Brilliant Uncirculated. This coin has rapidly become an extremely difficult coin to locate and is currenty selling up to (300.00)**

2818 1925–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2819 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated (9.50)

2820 1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (40.00)

2821 1926–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling over (90.00)

2822 1927 Uncirculated (8.50)

2823 **1927–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth more than catalogue of (160.00)**

2824 1927–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

2825 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (9.00)

2826 1928–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling over (90.00)

2827 1928–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (65.00)

2828 1929 and 1929–D Brilliant Uncirculated pair (13.50)

2829 1929–S Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

2830 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated (8.50)

2831 1930–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (40.00)

2832 1931 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling at (20.00)

2833 1931–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (60.00)

2834 1931–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling over (40.00)

2835 1934 and 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated. The pair (7.50)

2836 1934–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (10.00)

2837 1935–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Over (15.00)

2838 1935–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (8.50)

2839 1936 P–D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (20.00)

2840 1937 P–D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (12.50)

2841 1938 P–D and S Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (10.00)

2842 1939 through 1945. All Brilliant Uncirculated. 20 pieces. Worth over (25.00)

2843 1945–S Microscopic S. Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

TWENTY (20) CENT PIECES

1875–1878

2844 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (95.00)

2845 1875–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

2846 1875–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (80.00)

2847 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (105.00)

2848 **1877 Brilliant Proof. 510 pieces struck (425.00)**

2849 **1878 Brilliant Proof. 600 pieces struck (300.00)**

QUARTERS

A BEAUTIFUL 1796 QUARTER

2850 **1796 First year of issue and very desirable type coin. A Lovely Cameo Strike, perfectly centered. Originally purchased as Uncirculated we feel the faint and hardly noticeable rubbing on cheek and high part of breast feathers would tend to properly grade this specimen As Brilliant, About Uncirculated. Valued at (5000.00)**

2851 **1805 A Toned Fine Type Coin. Worth over (100.00)**

2852 **1815 Incuse "E" over turban. Just About Uncirculated and scarce (150.00)**

2853 **1821 A Beautiful Gem. The Dr. Judd specimen. Probably the finest known. Should bring over (350.00)**

2854 **1824 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)**

2855 **1828 Almost Uncirculated (100.00)**

2856 1836 Nice toned Uncirculated. Type Coin (50.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE QUARTERS

2857 1839 Liberty Seated. No Drapery. About Uncirculated (27.50)

2858 1843 Toned Uncirculated (27.50)

2859 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2860 1853 Arrows and Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

2861 **1856 Brilliant Gem Proof. Very Rare (325.00)**

2862 **1857 Brilliant Gem Proof. Very Rare. (275.00)**

2863 **1858 Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Worth (275.00)**

2864 1859 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (75.00)

2865 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (70.00)

2866 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Selling at (60.00)

2867 1862 few hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (55.00)

2868 1862–S Very Fine. Scarce (50.00)

2869 1863 **Brilliant Proof.** 460 struck. Worth (60.00)

2870 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** 470 struck. Worth (65.00)

2871 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** 500 struck. Worth (60.00)

2872 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** 725 struck. Worth (60.00)

2873 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** 625 struck. Worth (50.00)

2874 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (50.00)

2875 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (50.00)

2876 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** 1000 struck. Worth (42.50)

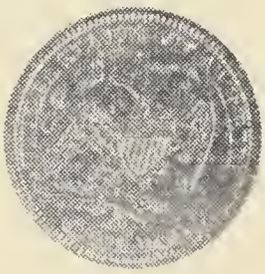
2877 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** 960 struck. Worth (38.50)

2878 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** 950 struck. Worth (37.50)

2879 **1872–CC Very Good to Fine. Only 9100 total minted. Very Scarce. Worth over (250.00)**

2880 1873 without arrows. **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck (55.00)

2881 **1873 with arrows. Brilliant Proof. 540 struck. Scarce worth (250.00)**



2882 **1873–CC with arrows. Very Fine and Very Rare. Should bring over (1000.00)**

2883 **1874 arrows at date. Brilliant Proof. 700 struck. Worth (250.00)**

2884 **1874–S Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)**

2885 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 struck. Worth (50.00)

2886 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** 1150 struck. Worth (45.00)

2887 1877 **Brilliant Proof.** 510 struck. Scarce. Worth (100.00)

2888 1877–S Virtually Uncirculated (11.00)

2889 1877–CC Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

2890 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** 800 struck. Worth (40.00)

2891 **1878–S Very Good. Rare (165.00)**

2892 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** 1100 struck. Worth (75.00)

2893 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** 1355 struck. Worth (40.00)

2894 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** 975 struck. Worth (45.00)

2895 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** 1100 struck. Worth (42.50)

2896 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** 1039 struck. Worth (42.50)

2897 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** 875 struck. Worth (50.00)

2898 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** 930 struck. Worth (50.00)

2899 **1886 Brilliant Proof. 886 struck. Worth (100.00)**

2900 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** 710 struck. Worth (47.50)

2901 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** 832 struck. Worth (45.00)

2902 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** 711 struck. Worth (50.00)

2903 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** 590 struck. Worth (70.00)

2904 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** 600 struck. Worth (50.00)

BARBER TYPE QUARTERS

1892–1916

2905 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (45.00)

2906 1892–O Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

2907 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** 792 minted. Worth (50.00)

2908 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** 972 minted. Worth (50.00)

2909 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** 880 minted. Worth (57.50)

2910 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** 762 minted. Worth (55.00)

2911 1896 Uncirculated with proof lustre. Worth (22.50)

2912 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** 731 minted. Worth (55.00)

2913 1897 Brilliant Uncirculated (16.50)

2914 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** 735 minted. Worth (55.00)

2915 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** 846 minted. Worth (50.00)

2916 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** 912 minted. Worth (50.00)

2917 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** 813 minted. Worth (47.50)

2918 1902 Brilliant Proof. 777 minted. Worth (47.50)

2919 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** 755 minted. Worth (52.50)

2920 **1903–O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (175.00)**

2921 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** 670 minted. Worth (50.00)

2922 1905 **Brilliant Proof.** 727 minted. Worth (52.50)

2923 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** 675 minted. Worth (52.50)

2924 1907 **Brilliant Proof.** 575 minted. Worth (60.00)

2925 1908 **Brilliant Proof.** 545 minted. Worth (60.00)

2926 1909 **Brilliant Proof.** 650 minted. Worth (60.00)

2927 1909 Uncirculated (13.00)

2928 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** 551 minted. Worth (65.00)

2929 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** 543 minted. Worth (70.00)

2930 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 minted. Worth (65.00)

2931 1913 **Brilliant Proof.** 613 minted. Worth (125.00)

2932 **1914 Brilliant Proof. 380 minted. Scarce. Worth (240.00)**

2933 **1915 Brilliant Proof. 450 minted. Scarce (225.00)**

2934 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated (17.50)

2935 1916 Uncirculated (22.50)

2936 1916–D Uncirculated (13.00)

STANDING LIBERTY TYPE QUARTERS

1916–1930–S

2937 **1916 Standing Liberty. Uncirculated. Scarce and in demand. Selling at over (850.00)**

2938 1917–D Type I. Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated (38.50)

2939 1917–S Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2940 1918 Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (47.50)

2941 1918–S Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (47.50)

2942 1919 Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (47.50)

2943 **1919–S Full Head. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (245.00)**

2944 **1921 Average Strike. Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)**

2945 1924 Uncirculated (15.00)

2946 1926 Uncirculated (15.00)

2947 1926–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (15.00)

2948 **1926–S About Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (100.00)**

2949 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

2950 1927–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head. Very scarce (45.00)

2951 1928–D Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)

2952 1929–S Uncirculated (15.00)

2953 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (12.50)

2954 1930–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Full Head (16.50) ....

WASHINGTON HEAD TYPE QUARTERS

1932–1936–S

2955 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated (7.50)

2956 **1932–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (140.00)**

2957 1932–S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

2958 1934 and 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated pair (17.50)

2959 1935–D Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2960 1935–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2961 1936–S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

HALF DOLLARS

2962 **1795 2 Leaf Variety. The variety with "M" recut. Lustrous Almost Extremely Fine. Scarce so nice. Greatly in demand as a type specimen. Should realize over (650.00)**

EXCESSIVELY RARE

BRILLIANT PROOF 1796 HALF DOLLAR

2963 **1796 Variety With 15 Stars. This is the Allenburger. Dr. Judd specimen. Lot no. 385 from the Royal Sale 1948. We quote in part the description on this lot as stated in the catalog: "Brilliant Proof, perfectly centered and unusually sharp impression. Not the slightest touch of cabinet friction. There are a few minute hairlines due from the die and not from imperfections. Even the feathers on the Eagle's breast are struck up. Slightly raised milled borders. As beautiful a specimen of this great rarity as exists and in this remarkable choice proof condition is almost priceless. The rarest date of the Half Dollar series. Dr. Allenburger purchased this many years ago from S. H. Chapman, a numismatic dealer who was established in 1878. Mr. Chapman stated "the most perfect I have seen. I question if it can be equalled, truly superb." In all the great collections offered in the past 40 years we do not recall having observed a gem such as this being offered. Much rarer and more desirable than an 1804 Dollar or any other U. S. silver coin we could suggest. One of the greatest numismatic rarities we have ever offered and worthy of a select home in the finest of collections. May well realize in excess of (17,000.00)**

2964 **1803 Large 3. Beautiful Steel Toning. Very Fine and Very Desirable (125.00)**

2965 **1807 Head right. Choice Almost Uncirculated. A desirable type coin. Worth (150.00)**

2966 1809 Choice Uncirculated with beautiful toning. Worth (60.00)

2967 1810 About Extremely Fine. Worth (25.00)

2968 1811 Small 8. Uncirculated with attractive steel grey toning. Selling at (39.50)

2969 18.11 Dotted date variety. Choice Almost Uncirculated (57.50)

2970 1812 A Gem Uncirculated steel grey beauty. Has numerious interesting die breaks. So choice (37.50)

2971 1813 Extremely Fine, toned. Sharp strike, worth (17.50)

2972 1814 Choice Extremely Fine (17.50)

2973 **1815 About Very Fine. Very Scarce Date. Worth over (125.00)**

2974 1817 Widely spread date. Uncirculated (40.00)

2975 1818 Extremely Fine. Worth (15.00)

2976 1818 over 17. Very Fine (15.00)

2977 1819 Choice Uncirculated with Proof lustre. Worth (37.50)

2978 1819 over 18. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)

2979 1820 Large Late. Beautifully steel toned Gem Uncirculated. Should bring (75.00)

2980 1822 Gem Uncirculated with steel grey toning. A beauty. Worth (30.00)

2981 1823 Perfect date. A Gem Uncirculated coin (25.00)

2982 1827 Square Base 2. About Uncirculated. Worth (14.00)

2983 1828 Large 8, Square 2. Uncirculated (35.00)

2984 1830 Large O. Gem Uncirculated. Sold as high as (50.00)

2985 1831 Uncirculated (20.00)

2986 1832 Small Letters. Uncirculated with satin grey finish (20.00)

2987 1834 Small Date, stars and letters. Uncirculated (17.50)

2988 1836 Lettered Edge. Uncirculated (17.50)

2989 1837 Bust Type Coin. Beautiful Gem Uncirculated. Worth over (75.00)

2990 1838 Just About Uncirculated (42.50)

2991 1839 Lightly toned Uncirculated. A scarce type coin. Selling at (75.00)

2992 1839–O Large O. Just About Uncirculated. Numerous die breaks. Worth full Uncirculated catalogue value of (300.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE HALF DOLLARS

2993 1839 Liberty Seated. No Drapery. Just About Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

2994 1840–O Choice About Uncirculated (20.00)

2995 1842 Large Date. Re-engraved Half Dollar. Uncirculated (30.00)

2996 1843 Uncirculated (27.50)

2997 1853 arrows and rays. Extremely Fine. Nice Type Coin. Scarce (50.00)

2998 1854–O Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2999 1858 Uncirculated. Attractive bluish toning. Selling at over (15.00)

3000 1859–O Uncirculated. Choice (with bag marks) (15.00)

3001 1860 Uncirculated (17.50)

3002 1860–S Large S. Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)

3003 1861–S Just About Uncirculated (30.00)

SCARCE CONFEDERATE HALF DOLLAR

3004 1861 Confederate Half Dollar. Gem Uncirculated. Rare. Worth (600.00)

3005 1861–O Gem Uncirculated. Scarce (42.50)

3006 1862–S Medium S. Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)

3007 1863–S Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

3008 1866 with motto. Uncirculated. A Brilliant Gem. Worth (35.00)

3009 1866–S without motto. Almost Uncirculated (27.50)

3010 1867–S Extremely Fine (20.00)

3011 1868–S Extremely Fine (20.00)

3012 1870 Choice Uncirculated (22.50)

3013 1870–S Choice Extremely Fine (27.50)

3014 1871 Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

3015 1871–S Almost Uncirculated (25.00)

3016 1872–CC Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (125.00)

3017 1873 Closed 3. Just About Uncirculated (22.50)

3018 1873 with arrows. Very Fine. (55.00)

3019 1873–CC with arrows. Uncirculated. Very Scarce (150.00)

3020 1874 Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)

3021 1877–S Uncirculated. Scarce (20.00)

3022 1878 Gem Uncirculated (20.00)

3023 1879 Brilliant Gem Uncirculated. Selling at (65.00)

3024 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (60.00)

3025 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (55.00)

3026 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (65.00)

3027 1889 Extremely Fine. Scarce (37.50)

BARBER TYPE HALF DOLLARS

3028 1894–S Sharp Uncirculated (110.00)

3029 1899–S Extremely Fine (50.00)

3030 1915–S About Uncirculated (50.00)

LIBERTY WALKING HALF DOLLARS

3031 **1916–S Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)**

3032 1917–S Mint mark on Reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (70.00)

3033 1918–S Uncirculated (85.00)

3034 **1920–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Currently selling at (280.00)**

3035 1920–S Extremely Fine (75.00)

3036 **1923–S Uncirculated (175.00)**

3037 1934–S Brilliant Uncriculated (50.00)

3038 1935–S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

3039 1936 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (9.00)

3040 1936–D Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (9.00)

3041 1936–S Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)

3042 1937 Brilliant Uncirculated (7.50)

3043 1937–D Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

3044 1937–S Brilliant Uncirculated (23.50)

3045 1938 and 1939 Brilliant Uncirculated, pair (15.00)

3046 1938–D Brilliant Uncirculated (52.50)

3047 1939–S Brilliant Uncirculated (12.50)

3048 1940–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (10.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1803 PROOF DOLLAR

3049 **1803 Brilliant Proof Restrike. In 17 years there has not been a similar specimen offered for sale at auction, attesting to the great rarity of this coin. Struck from the dies of the 1804 Dollar and equally as rare. High borders both obverse and reverse. There have been a number of important sales in the past few years and the 1804 restrikes have established new record highs – $28,000 for the Davis–Hale specimen sold in 1960; and $29,000 for the Idler specimen sold in 1961. The 1803 restrike has not had the opportunity to reach the heights of the 1804. In our opinion there is a vast difference between the rarity and value of a coin. Often a coin may be of excessive rarity in point of the number of specimens minted but then its value may not be so high. The value enters comparable to the popularity or demand for the coin.**

The 1803 Proof Dollar, in our opinion, is both Extremely Rare and Very Valuable, for the reason that not only a limited number were minted, presumably less than 6, but because of the demand today for perfection for type collectors, and growing demand by dollar specialists.

It is interesting to note the fabulous sales in years gone by that had the greatest possible rarities but did not offer the proof 1803 Dollar.
In 1941 the Dunham sale offered an 1802 Proof, along with the 1804 Dexter Original Dollar. No 1803; the Atwater sale of 1946 offered not one but two 1804 Dollars. The original Stickney specimen and the Idler specimen. The Fairbanks collection sold in 1960 and the Hydeman sale of 1961 had 1804 Dollars; but no 1803.

It may be many years before another 1803 Proof Dollar is available – if ever. This specimen from the world's greatest collection of U. S. silver coins originally sold in 1945. As a conservative estimate of the current value we value this Gem at (15,000.00)

THE INTERESTING HISTORY OF THE FLYING EAGLE

The Flying Eagle depicted on our Silver Dollars of 1836, 1838 and 1839 and on the small cents of 1856, 1857 and 1858, is a reproduction of "Peter" – a tamed eagle who was for many years the pet of the U. S. Mint at Philadelphia.

Peter had free access to every part of the Mint, going without hindrance into the Treasury vaults.

He was so kindly treated that he had no fear of anybody or anything, and he might have been in the Mint for many more years if he had not sat down to rest on one of the great fly wheels. Without warning the wheels started, and one of Peter's wings was broken, he died a few days later. His body was beautifully mounted with the wings spread to the fullest extent, and to this day Peter stands in a glass case in the Mint's cabinet.

THE RARE GOBRECHT DOLLARS

3050 **1836 The First Type of the Gobrecht Dollar. C. GOBRECHT F. in field between base and date. Reverse, Eagle flying amid stars of three different sizes. Plain edge. A Flawless Gem Proof. Only 18 specimens minted. The so–called common variety, of which 1000 were minted, currently sells at approximately $1500. Here we have a specimen about 60 times rarer on basis of mintage reports with a catalogue value a ridiculous $1150. Considering demand, rarity, condition we feel this Gem should be catalogued at and sell for over (4000.00)**

3051 **1836 Second variety of type of the Gobrecht dollar with C. Gobrecht inscribed on base. Plain edge. Reverse eagle flying in field of 26 stars (denoting the number of states in the Union at that time). 1000 specimens struck of this variety. A beautiful toned proof with just a few Microscopic hairlines hardly noticeable. Raised borders with partial wire edge. Greatly in demand. Worth approximately (1500.00)**

3052 **1838 The name Gobrecht omitted entirely. Reeded edge. Plain field. 25 struck. an Excessively rare date in Brilliant Proof condition. Worth over (3000.00)**

3053 1839 Same type as the 1839, with name **C. Gobrecht** entirely omitted from base. Stars on obverse, plain field on reverse. Milled edge. Only 300 minted. An attractive impaired specimen. Skillfully repaired above head, and field below eagle on reverse shows evidence of retooling. Regardless of these faults it is popular and desirable type coin. Worth at least (750.00)

3054 1840 **Brilliant Gem Proof.** Scarce (850.00)

3055 1841 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (850.00)

3056 1842 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (850.00)

3057 1846 over 44 **Brilliant Proof.** An excessively rare variety not listed in the Guidebook. Scarce. Worth (1500.00)

3058 **1850 Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (850.00)

3059 **1851 Brilliant Proof. Center date. Scarce (1950.00)**

3060 **1853 Brilliant Proof. Very Rare. Only 12 Specimens Struck. Scarce (2250.00)**

3061 1854 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce. Worth (950.00)

3062 1855 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (850.00)

3063 1856 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (850.00)

3064 1857 **Brilliant Proof. Worth (500.00)**

TWO RARE CC DOLLARS

3065 **1871–CC A mere 1376 minted and very few remain in existence today. A sharp struck specimen with considerable original lustre adhering. Portions of high spots show just a little wear or to use the familiar phrase "cabinet friction." Practically Uncirculated. Valued at (1500.00)**

3066 **1873–CC 2300 Pieces Were Coined. Brilliant About Uncirculated and Rare in any condition and in this Magnificent Condition we consider it one of the top ten known. An Extremely Fine specimen realized 1300.00 in the Fairbanks sale of 1960. This beauty may realize over (2000.00)**

TRADE DOLLARS

1873–1883

This series is becoming increasing difficult to obtain.

3067 **1873 Brilliant Proof. 865 Struck (125.00)**

3068 1873–S slight planchet flaw. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth. (80.00)

3069 **1873–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (130.00)**

3070 **1874 Brilliant Proof. 700 Minted (110.00)**

3071 1874–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (32.50)

3072 1874–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

3073 **1875 Brilliant Proof. 700 Minted (110.00)**

3074 1875–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (28.50)

3075 1875–S One interesting chopmark on head. Choice Uncirculated.

3076 1875–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (52.50)

3077 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (80.00)

3078 1876–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

3079 1876–CC few bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

3080 **1877 Brilliant Proof. 510 Struck. Scarce (150.00)**

3081 1877–S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (35.00)

3082 **1877–CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)**

3083 **1878 Brilliant Proof. 900 Struck (120.00)**

3084 1878–S few bag marks. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

3085 **1878–CC Uncirculated. Scarce (310.00)**

3086 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (72.50)

3087 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (72.50)

3088 **1881 Brilliant Proof. Worth (105.00)**

3089 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (80.00)

3090 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (87.50)

END OF FOURTH SESSION

FIFTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, JANUARY 19th, 1963

2:30 P. M. - 5:00 P. M.

NO INTERMISSION

FOREIGN GOLD. COUNTRIES I-Y

(INDIA - YUGOSLAVIA) SPECIAL AFGHANISTAN LOT. PLATINUM

INDIA

3091 **Victoria.** 10 rupees 1870. Crowned bust l., rev: Value. Fr. 339.8. **Brilliant proof.** (60.00)

3092 Quarter Anna 1898, struck in gold from the copper dies. See Yeoman p. 248.18. Coins of British World p. 133.25. Bust crowned as empress of India l., rev: Inscription. Size of US 25 cents silver. Plain edge. **Very few struck. Perfect brilliant proof.** (275.00)

3093 **Bahawalpur.** Raja Sadik Mohammed V. Mohur 1925. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 340.1($125). Brilliant uncirculated. **Rare. PLATE** (150.00)

3093A **Bikanir.** Sri Ganga Singhji ½ Mohur 1931. Bust of Maharaja, rev: Inscr. Fr. 341.2($75). Uncirculated. (90.00)

3094 **Bombay.** ¼ mohur 1765. Arms of English East India Company, rev: **BOMBAY** and date. Fr. p. 341.3($150) British World Coins p. 205.3 ($150) as pictured in both books. Very fine. Very rare. (275.00)

3095 **Cholas.** 1000–1300. Stater. Crude tribal coinage. Ruler standing, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 341.1($75). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

3096 **Cutch Bhuj.** 50 Kori 1873. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 342.2($75). Size of mohur. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

HINDUSTAN

3097 **Akbar.** 1556–1605. Square mohur, year 989, struck in Fathpur. Fr. p. 344.11 ($65) Arabic inscriptions both sides. 17mm. Ex Morton coll. Very fine. (65.00)

3098 Square mohur, year 1000, struck in URDUZAFAR-KARIN. 16mm. Very fine. (65.00)

3099 **Jahangir.** 1605–1627. Mohur A.H. 1023(1615) struck in Ajmir. Ruler seated, cross legged, rev: Radiate sun. Fr. p. 345.26($500) BMC 319. Very fine, very rare. **PLATE** (500.00)

3100 Mohur 1021+7. Arabic inscription. Fr. p. 345.40($50). Ex Morton coll. Very fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

3101 **Mysore. Bhujavira.** Uniface tanka, about 1500. Not in Friedberg as these coins are earlier. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (35.00)

3102 **Native state Orisa.** 1200–1400. Pagoda. Bejewelled elephant r., rev: Scroll. Fr. 349.1. Rare. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

3103 **Oudh. Wajid Ali Shah.** 1847–56. Mohur 1263(1847) Crude arms held by mermaids, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 340.5($75). Uncirculated and rare as such. **PLATE** (110.00)

TRAVANCORE

THE RARE 1881–1924 SERIES

3104 2 pagodas or 1 mohur of 24 chuckrams. Shell, rev: Legend. Size of an English sovereign. Fr. p. 351.8($125). Brilliant uncirculated. (175.00)

3105 1 pagoda or ½ mohur of 12 chuckrams as pictured by Friedberg on p. 351.9 ($75). Brilliant uncirculated. (125.00)

3106 Small ⅛ pagoda of 3 chuckrams. Fr. 11. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3107 **Sri Rama Varma.** 1881–1924. 2 pagodas 1877 or mohur of 24 chuckrams. Shell, rev: R(eina) V(ictoria) Fr. p. 351.12($200). Only second specimen up at auction in several years. Listed in Indian catalogue recently for $400.00. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

IRAN

3108 **Amlash era.** 1500 B.C. Thin round shaped "coin" described in archeological periodicals as "button" – much too thin to be used as such and according to Iranian archaeologists definitely used as "monetary value" Uniface. Dotted cross. **PLATE** (50.00)

3109 **Sultan Hussein Shah** (1694–1722). Safarid Dynasty. Ashrafi 1134 A.H.(1697 A.D.). Struck in Ispahan. Fr. p. 357.7($50). Arabic inscription. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (60.00)

3110 Ashrafi 1120 A.H. Inscription "There is no god but Allah, etc." Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 357.7($50). Very fine. (50.00)

3111 **Mohamed Karim Khan.** Zandieh dynasty. ½ mohur 1190 A.H. (1733 A.D.) minted in DAR – OL – MORMENIN(=Kashar) Fr. 16($30). Very fine. **PLATE** (80.00)

(When he became King (according to Persian history) he was so humble that he decided not to use the word and any kingdom titles. He only satisfied himself with the first name, "KARIM" – as written on top of the coin.)

3112 **Aka–Mohamed.** Kajar dynasty. Toman 1209 A.H. (1794 A.D.) Teheran mint. (Called Dar–Ol – KHALAFEN) Fr. p. 357.28($150). Very fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

3113 **Fath ali.** Kajar dynasty. 1797–1834. Toman 1202 A.H. like Fr. 30. But with different ornaments than in Friedberg's picture. Arabic inscription. Struck in Yezd. Extremely fine. (50.00)

3114 Toman 1240 A.H. (1824). Obverse inscription like Friedberg's pictured toman on page 357.30 but no ornaments in circle around inscription, only date, rev: Exactly like Friedberg's. Extremely Fine. **Rare.** (50.00)

3115 Toman 1241 A.H. (1825 A.D.) struck in DAR-OL-DOLEH(Kerman). Not in Friedberg. Very fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

3116 2 toman 1233 A.H. (1817 A.D.). Minted in Shiraz. Arabic inscription. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (65.00)

3117 2 toman 1784 A.D. (1221 A.H.) of Aka Mohammed. Minted in Yezd (DAR-OL-EBAD). Compare to Fr. 34. Inscription both sides. Fine. **Rare. PLATE** (175.00)

3118 1½ toman 1240 A.H. of Fath Ali. Minted in Yezd. Inscription on both sides. Compare Fr. p. 357.30 for reverse and Fr. 35 for obverse. VF. Rare. (70.00)

3119 **Nasir-ed-din.** 1848–1896. Large 10 toman 1878. Facing bust of Shah, rev: Inscription, as pictured in Friedberg p. 358.53($200). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (300.00)

3120 2 toman 1297 A.H. (1880) Teheran. Exactly like Fr. p. 358.55($50). Extremely fine, very attractive coin. (50.00)

3121 2 toman 1299 A.H. (1882). Same type. Extremely fine. (50.00)

3122 Toman, of the same type, 1297 A.H. Teheran. Fr. p. 358.56($30). Very fine. (30.00)

3123 Toman 1297 A.H. Teheran. Bust facing, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359.56($30). Very fine. (30.00)

3124 One toman 1294 A.H. (1877). Bust facing, rev: Legend. Fr. 358.56. Unc. (35.00)

3125 ⅕ toman. 1295 A.H. (1878). Bust facing, rev: Legend. Scarce denomination. Fr. 358.58. Ex. Fine. (20.00)

3126 **Muzaffar-ed-din.** 1896–1907. Toman 1321 A.H. Bust, rev: Inscription. Minted in Teheran. Fr. p. 358.62($22.50). Very fine. (25.00)

3127 **Ahmed Shah.** 1909–1925. ½ toman 1331 A.H. (1913). Bust turned toward left, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359.86($15). CW 49. Uncirculated. (25.00)

3128 ⅕ toman 1332 A.H. (1914) Fr. 87($12.50). Uncirculated. (15.00)

3129 Toman 1334 A.H. Bust with plumed hat between date facing to l., rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 358.80(17.50). Very fine. (20.00)

3130 **Riza Khan Pahlevi.** 1925–41. 2 pahlevi (size of a toman) 1308(=1928). Exactly as Fr. p. 359.97($22.50). Uncirculated. (30.00)

3131 Pahlevi 1322 A.H. Lion, rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 359.101($30). Uncirculated. (25.00)

3132 **Shah Mohammed Riza Pahlevi and Queen Soraya.** Marriage 5 pahlevi 1335 A.H. struck in gold in size and weight of 5 pahlevi. Accolated bust of Shah and Soraya. Milled edge. This was withdrawn after the divorce and is exceedingly rare. Maybe only 15 or 20 pieces known. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (400.00)

3133 **5 Pahlevi.** 1340 A.H. Head l., rev: Lion with sword. Sold as lot 617 in Golden Sale last year $275.00. **Not in Friedberg. Superb, uncirculated.** (300.00)

3134 In the "Golden Sale" we presented lot 615, on the marriage of the Shah and Soraya like #3132 which was listed as a 5 pahlevi (or a 10 ryals struck in gold). Few were struck and those obtainable were withdrawn when the Shah married. FARAH DIBA. He did not strike such similar pieces for this wedding but 100 similar pieces were struck at another occasion. They are like the ones with Soraya, but instead of Soraya there is the bust of Farah Diba; The occasion was the birth of the **Crown Prince.** Accolated busts of Shah and Queen l., rev: Inscription under crown in 4 lines. Milled edge. Only 100 struck. Extremely rare. Extremely Fine. Worth also (375.00)

JAPAN

THE WAR LORD'S OWN OBAN; POSSESSION BY OTHERS MEANT BEHEADING.

BECAUSE OF THE DANGER OF POSSESSION

SO FEW OF THE EARLY OBANS ARE FOUND IN COLLECTIONS

3135 10 Tael 1584 or long oban of Tensho era. Magnificent large piece as only warlords could possess. Jacobs and Vermeule p. 54A2. In Golden sale part I the piece was a mixture of A1 & A2, lot 668A brought $2000.00 bought by a local dealer for a foreign account. Fr. 1(p. 35) This specimen is still more beautiful. Weight 44 momme (176.5 grams) Gold content **73%** 5.75x3.47. Japan size. One of the two largest obans in the world. The first oban made by Hideyoshi Toyotami. 6¾"x4". Monroe p. 189, pl. I shows 2 stamps on reverse, not 3 as on our piece. **PLATE** (2500.00)

TAIKOH — KUKUJU — KAKUBANKIN

3136 Large rectangular piece with characters all over it. Made in Bunroku era about 1600. Weight 43 momme (172 grams). Gold contents 60%. Characters Fuku and Ju mean good luck. DAI is first character of OHSAKA, means made in Osaka castle. Superb rarity. Never offered in any catalogue. **PLATE** (2500.00)

THE SAMURAIS OWN OBAN

3137 TAIKOH-SORYN-MARUOHBANKIN. This large heavy round piece weighing 42.6 momme with a 70% gold content and about 170 grams of gold made in Bunroku in 1603. These were made especially as presents for Samurais when Japan had expedition against Korea. Never offered in any sale. **PLATE** (3000.00)

3138 Very large tempo oban 1838. Stamps, black ink inscription. Jacobs A6. Last record $1100.00. Photo plate in real size. Fr. p. 351.6. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (1000.00)

3139 Manen large oban 1860. Somewhat smaller. Jacobs A7. Last record $600.00. Fr. p. 351.7. Photo in real size. 5¼"x3¼". Black ink. Perfect. **PLATE** (600.00)

TAIKO NIBU GOLD KOBAN

3140 Unique 1¾"x1¼" koban made about 1500 A.D. in the momoyama era. Twice as thick as the usual koban; supposedly three known, two of which melted during the bombing in World War II. This is thus the only piece. Superb gem. **PLATE** May be worth (1000.00)

3141 17th century 3 BU KIN.. Oval coin with inscription. Feudal series. Not in Friedberg and Jacobs. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

3142 17th century 1 BU KIN. Smaller oval coin with inscription. Feudal series. Not in Friedberg and Jacobs. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (90.00)

3143 Rare **Keicho** Koban, 1 tael. Oval pure gold coin with points much more rounded than others, same counterstamps. 72x39mm. Fr. p. 352.9($60). Suruga mint. Jacobs B101. Very fine. (120.00)

3144 **Genroku.** 1 Bu, early 1695. 16x10mm. Fr. 25. Jacobs E1. Rare. Very fine. (60.00)

3145 **Kyoho** Koban 1716. 0.63 ounce 86% pure oval fine gold tael. This tael has seen quite some circulation. Jacobs B. 104. Fr. p. 352.12($50). Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

3146 Another in very fine condition with few stamps on reverse. Jacobs B. 104. **PLATE** (100.00)

3147 **Genbun.** Koban 1736. Oval tael. See Fr. p. 352.13($35). Large gold coin, rev: Many gold stamps. Jacobs B. 105. Rare. Very fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

3148 Another koban 1736, oval tael. Baser gold, yellow. Many more stamps on reverse than first lot. Jacobs B. 105. Very fine. **PLATE** (——)

3149 Rectangular SHINBUN NIBU gold. Obverse and reverse side was reversed, this was a mistake. 1819. J. V. C1(rare) 19mmx13mm. Fr. 18. Uncirculated. (35.00)

3150 Another Shinbun 2 Bu 1818. Rectangular base gold coin. Fr. 352.18($20). Very fine. (20.00)

3150A Withdrawn.

3151 **Sobun Nibu.** Very rare 1828 Bu, not in Friedberg. 24x14mm. Jacobs C2. **PLATE** (150.00)

3152 **Tempo Koban.** Issued 1837–1858 A.D. Full weight 0.4 ounce. Pure gold, 60%. 60x33mm. Characters on reverse means this Koban was made during the Tempo era, this piece competed with the 5 Ryo. Fr. 15. Jacobs 107. **PLATE** (75.00)

3153 Thick 2 Bu issued in 1832. 0.05 ounce, 30% pure gold. This is the most popular of all the rectangular Japanese gold. Fr.–. 13x8mm. Rare. (50.00)

3154 **Tempo Nishu.** 1837 2 Shu, issue which is quite rare today. Very small 13x8mm. Fr. 34. E2 Uncirculated. (50.00)

3155 **Tempo.** 1 Bu gold. Fr. 30. 17x10mm. Uncirculated. (30.00)

3156 **Ansei koban.** Rare and very pure koban made between 1859–1874. Character on reverse means the name of age of Ansei. 56x30mm. Fr. 16. Jacobs B. 108. Uncirculated. (100.00)

3157 **Ansei.** Nibu (2 bu) gold 1859–1875. Rectangular 22mmx14mm. Fr. 20. Jacobs C3 Extremely fine. (35.00)

3158 2 Bu gold 1856–1860 A.D. Same as before. This is a little larger than the Manen 2 Bu. 0.2 ounce, 25% pure gold. 22x13mm. C3 Fr. 20. Extremely fine. (35.00)

3159 **Manen.** Small koban kin 1860–67 in oval shape, base gold, counterstamps. 35x20mm. like Fr. p. 352.17($25). B. 109 Extremely Fine. (45.00)

3160 2 Bu gold issued in 1860. 0.1 ounce, 25% pure gold. Was used after the restoration in 1867 A.D. Not in 1860 when struck Fr. 21. C4. 19x11mm. (12.50)

3161 2 Shu gold Manen. This is the smallest one among smallest rectangular gold pieces 1860. 0.03 ounce, 30% pure gold. Fr. 35. E3 13x7mm. VF. (35.00)

3162 2 Bu (nibu) 1860. Rectangular base bold coin. 20x11mm. Fr. p. 352.21($7.50) C4 Extremely fine. **PLATE** 12.50)

3163 Another 1860 2 Bu, or nibu base gold. Rectangular. Fr. p. 352.21($7.50) C4. Uncirculated. (12.50)

3164 Another **Nibu gold,** most common of the rectangular Bu issues. 20x12mm. Fr. 32. Uncirculated. (12.50)

3165 **Mutsuhito.** 1867–1912. Meiji era 14. Old type, 10 yen 1871. Dragon, rev: Wreath over crossed banners. Fr. p. 352.46($75). Uncirculated. (125.00)

3166 Another 10 yen 1871. Old type. Fr. 46. Extremely fine. Rare. (125.00)

3167 **5 yen 1874. Meiji 7. Old type, Fr. 47. Brilliant proof. Rare. (175.00)**

3168 2 yen 1870, Meiji 3. Old type, Fr. 48. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3169 Another 2 yen, as before Meiji 3. Fr. 48. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3170 1 yen 1871. Meiji 4. Fr. 49. Jacobs P1 **Proof** and rare as such. (75.00)

3171 1 yen 1871. Jacobs P. 1. Friedberg 49. Extremely Fine. (28.00)

3172 Another 1 yen 1871. See Fr. p. 352.49($17.50). Unc. (28.00)

3173 1 yen, year 13 (1880). Trace of mounting. Fine/very fine. (15.00)

3174 10 yen, Meiji era – 1908. Fr. p. 352.51($35). Radiant sun. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3175 5 yen, Meiji era 30, small type 1897. Fr. p. 352.52($22.50). Uncirculated. (50.00)

3176 Withdrawn.

UNPUBLISHED FIVE YEN-TYPE 1874

3177 5 yen 1874. Dragon, rev: Sun and flowering ornaments and in English. FIVE YEN 1874(to be shown at the Philadelphia Exhibition). **The only Japanese coin with date in Christian numerals.** Brilliant proof. **UNIQUE. PLATE** **(1600.00)**

3178 **Yoshihito.** 1912–26. Taisho era 6. 20 yen 1917. Fr. p. 352.53($60). Radiant sun. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

3179 5 yen 1924, Taisho 13. Unpublished and very rare date. Fr. p. 352.54. Was consigned in the Gold sale for value of $550.00. Uncirculated. (350.00)

JAVA

3180 Westfrisia ducat 1758, counterstamped "DJAWA" in Arabic. Sch. 438J. Fr. p. 356.E($100). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

JERUSALEM

3181 **Crusaders. Baldwin I and II.** 1100–1131. Saracenic Bezant. Pseudo–Kufic legend on each side. Fr. p. 353.1. About very fine. **PLATE** (60.00)
(See **Jewish items** under Holy Roman Empire–Charlemagne gold)

MALTA

3182 **John de la Cassiere.** 1572–81. Zecchino, n. d. Grand Master kneeling before St. John, rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 353.7($50). V. F./E. F. (80.00)

3183 **Emanuel Pinto.** 1741–1774. Zecchino, n. d. Fr. p. 354.31($50). Extremely fine. (100.00)

3184 20 scudi 1764. St. John standing, rev: 2 shields. Fr. p. 354.33($125). E. F. (175.00)

3185 20 scudi 1765. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 354.32($90) S. 3. Extremely fine. (125.00)

3186 10 scudi 1762. St. John standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 354.34($50). V. F./E. F. (60.00)

3187 No Lot.

3188 10 scudi 1763. St. John, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 354.34($50). Extremely fine. (90.00)

3189 5 scudi 1756, only date of this type. St. John, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 354.35($40). Extremely fine. (90.00)

3190 **Emanuel de Rohan.** 1775–1797. 20 scudi 1778 Bust r., rev: 2 shields. Beautiful large gold coin. Fr. p. 355.41($90). Uncirculated fdc. (175.00)

3191 20 scudi 1782. Sch. 5, Fr. 41. Unc. fdc. (175.00)

3192 5 scudi 1779. Fr. p. 355.43($50). Bust, rev: 2 shields. Unc. (80.00)

MANCHURIA

3193 One tael gold issued by the Japanese controlled bank of Manchukuo, about 1932. In the center large seal character "Fuh" (good luck), rev: In the center small square with inscription 24 K(Karat)/1000. 31.25 grams. Not listed by Friedberg. Kann obv: 1595, rev: 1597. Very rare, Extremely Fine. PLATE (150.00)

MEXICO

3194 **Philip V.** 1700–46. 1 escudo 1745 MF. Fr. p. 38.8($40). Coin is very fine but damaged a bit. Rare. (40.00)

3195 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 8 escudos 1755. Small high relief bust. 4th type. Fr. p. 38.14($150). Only list 2 types. L. Chavez 288($175). Very fine. Rare. (200.00)

3196 **Charles III.** 8 escudos 1772 FM, older bust, 5th type. Compare to Fr. p. 38.30 ($100) L. Chavez 307. Very Fine/Extremely Fine. (125.00)

3197 8 escudos 1775. FM (inverted) 3rd type bust. Fr. p. 38.30($100). L. Chavez. 310. Very Fine. Rare. (100.00)

3198 2 escudos 1778.MO.FF. Fr. p. 48.32($30). Very Fine. Rare. (55.00)

3199 **Charles IV.** 8 escudos 1790 F.M. with CAROL IIII. Fr. p. 38.38($175) L. Chavez 327. Very Fine. Very rare. (275.00)

3200 8 escudos 1805 TH, last Charles IIII type eff. Fr. 40($100) L. Chavez. 343. A beauty, fdc. (150.00)

3201 No Lot.

3202 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1808 TH. Large armored bust. Fr. p. 39.44($125) L. Chavez 347. Extremely fine. (125.00)

3203 8 escudos 1809 HJ, same type. Fr. 44. L. Chavez 348. Uncirculated. (125.00)

3204 8 escudos 1810 HJ. Same type. Fr. 44. L. Ch. 349. Very Fine. (120.00)

3205 8 escudos 1811 HJ. Fr. 44. L. Ch. 350. Very Fine. (120.00)

3206 1 escudo 1811 HJ. Fr. p. 39.46($30). Fine. (50.00)

3207 ½ escudo 1814 JJ. Fr. p. 39.54($12.50). Very Fine. Rare. (60.00)

3208 4 escudos 1816 MO.Hi. Laureate head. Fr. 51($90). Much rarer. VF++. (175.00)

3209 ½ escudo 1818 MO.JJ. Fr. p. 39.53($20). Extremely Fine. (25.00)

3210 8 escudos 1819 JJ. Laureate bust. Fr. p. 39.49($100) L. Ch. 359. V. F./E. F. (125.00)

3211 **Augustin Iturbide I.** 8 escudos 1822 JM. AUGUSTINUS, large head, rev: Eagle on cactus. Fr. p. 39.56($200). New L. Ch. $350.00(for small head). Very Fine. **RRR. PLATE** (350.00)

3212 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1823, Mo–J.M. Mexico City mint. Hand with liberty cap over book, rev: "Hooked eagle" l. Fr. 36.60. New L. Ch. ($750). Extremely rare, Extremely fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

3213 8 escudos 1825 Mo–JM. Mexico City. Very fine. Scarce. (150.00)

3214 1 escudo 1825, Guadalajara FS. Fr. unknown. Fr. 97 starts in 1833. VF. (——)

3215 ½ escudo 1825, Mexico City IM. Fr. p. 40.103($10). Very fine. **Very rare.** (35.00)

3216 8 escudos 1827, Mexico City IM. Fr. p. 39.61($75). New L. Chavez, $125.00. Uncirculated. (200.00)

3216A 8 escudos 1829 Go–MJ. Fr. p. 39.69. New L. Ch. $175. VF. (175.00)

3217 8 escudos 1832. Mo–JM. Listed in new Lopes–Chavez book at $400.00. Yellow gold. Very rare, very fine. (400.00)

3218 ½ escudo 1832. Mexico City IM. Fr. 103. Fine/Very Fine. (35.00)

3219 ½ escudo 1836 Do–JM. Rare but diebreak, otherwise Very fine. (40.00)

3220 ½ escudo 1863 Culiacan OF. Fr. 105. Edge nick. Fine/very fine. Rare. (30.00)

3221 ½ escudo 1863. Mexico City CH. Fine, trace of mounting Fr. 103. Rare. (25.00)

3222 **20 pesos 1883 MoM. Uncirculated. Scarce date.** **(300.00)**

3223 10 pesos 1905. The rare year before the regular issues. Cff. Fr. 163. Unc. (——)

3224 5 pesos 1906. Fr. p. 40.164($9). Head of Hidalgo, rev: Eagle. Uncirculated (10.00)

3225 5 pesos 1906. Very fine. (9.00)

3226 20 pesos 1917. Aztec Calendar stone, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 40.167($35). Very fine. (35.00)

3227 20 pesos 1918, as before. Very fine. (35.00)

3228 2 pesos 1920. Eagle, rev: Value. Fr. p. 40.166(4.50). Uncirculated. (7.50)

3229 The original 50 pesos 1821–1921 Centenary issue. This is the rare one. Cff. Fr. 168. Uncirculated. (100.00)

3230 50 pesos 1924. Winged Victory. Centenary issue. Fr. 41.168($65). Scarce date. Very fine/Extremely fine. (70.00)

3231 The **original.** VIRGIN OF ST. GUADELUPE medal. 1809. Size of US $20. Virgin, rev: Inscription. Contemporary ring. Extremely fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

3232 Another Guadelupe gold medal (1837). Madonna of Guadalupe, rev: Legend. 22.4 grams. Uncirculated with original suspension ring. See **PLATE** for 3231. (150.00)

MOMBASA

(ONLY GOLD COIN OF THIS COUNTRY)

3233 ¼ anna or 1 paisa 1888, struck in gold from the original copper dies. First year of issue and gold pattern struck for Colonial authorities. Balance, rev: Inscription, plain edge. Yeoman p. 324.1, Coins of the British World p. 120.5. Brilliant proof. Rarity. **PLATE** (500.00)

MONACO

3234 **Charles III.** 1856–89. 20 francs 1878. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 267.12($35). Very fine. (35.00)

3235 20 francs 1879, same type. Very fine. (35.00)

3236 **Albert.** 1889–1922. 100 francs 1891. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. 267.13($100). E. F. (100.00)

3237 No Lot.

MOROCCO

3238 Dinar, about 1260 A.H. (1853) Arab legend within star on each side. Fr. p. 355.3($40). Fine/Very Fine. Rare. (50.00)

3239 100 francs 1371 A.H. with daggers and mausoleum on the death of a member of the Sultan's family. Star above, rev: Inscription and ornaments. Ornamented (star) edge. 7 grams. Brill. Unc. Unpublished. Supposedly very few struck. **PLATE** (175.00)

3240 No Lot.

MUSCAT AND OMAN

(ONE OF NINE PIECES GIVEN BY THE SULTAN)

3241 500 piastres 1378 A.H. Dhofar type. Arabic inscription around 1 and date (1 for 1 Ryal), rev: Crossed daggers (the symbol on all Muscat and Oman coins). Compare Y. 12. (used outside Dhofar also). Perfect brilliant proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)

NETHERLANDS

(BATAVIAN REPUBLIC 1795–1806)

3242 2 stuivers 1799 struck in gold. Arms between 2 – S, rev: TRA – IEC – TUM – 1788 (Utrecht) Type Schulman 105, p. 53. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

UNPUBLISHED UNIQUE GOLD RARITY

(LOUIS NAPOLEON 1806–1810)

3243 50 stuiver 1807(by Holzhey). Bust of King Louis Napoleon, rev: 50 ST and arms on two crossed scepters. Schulman 140a in silver. Cousin Jacques Schulman did not list this gold pattern. Plain edge. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Verk. 193.1. Nahuys 37. **PLATE** (5000.00)

3244 1 guilder 1887, struck in gold. Bust of Louis Napoleon, rev: Arms with GN. Milled edge. Perfect brilliant proof. (type S. 152 II). THIS IS THE UNIQUE PIECE STRUCK FOR FERRARI. See Schulman 153, note bottom page 68. **PLATE** (1500.00)

3245 **Louis Napoleon.** Ducat 1809. Bust l., rev: Arms. Small bec. Fr. p. 267.3($40). Sch. 132. Very fine. (40.00)

3246 Ducat 1809. Head r., rev: Knight standing. Fr. p. 267.3($40). Very fine. (50.00)

3247 **William I.** Ducat 1815. Utrecht. Fr. p. 356.17($20). Very Fine. (20.00)

3248 10 gulden 1824. Brussels. Fr. p. 268.8($35). Very fine. (50.00)

3249 Ducat 1828. Utrecht. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square tablet. The most widespread trade coin. Fr. 17($28). V. F./E. F. (20.00)

3250 Ducat 1829. Very fine/Extremely fine. (20.00)

3251 Ducat 1830. Very fine/Extremely fine. (20.00)

3252 Ducat 1831. This is the Utrecht issue, not the Polish ducat with eagle. Fr. 17($20). Sch. 215. Uncirculated. (25.00)

3253 **William III.** Ducat 1849. Fr. 21. Sch. 563. Very fine. (25.00)

3254 5 cent 1887, struck in gold. Small ½ dime size coin listed in Schulman 676a in gold. Uncirculated. **RRRR.** (100.00)

3255 **Wilhelmina.** 10 gulden 1897. Bust with long hair. Uncirculated. (15.00)

3256 10 gulden 1898. Coronation issue. Fr. 268.21($35). Uncirculated. ((30.00)

3257 Inauguration medal of 1898. Bust r., rev. Inscription, 15 grams, Brilliant Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)

3258 10 Gulden 1912. 1932. Fr. p. 268. 22, 24. 2 pcs. Uncirculated. (30.00)

3259 5 gulden 1912. Fr. p. 268.23($15). Unc. (15.00)

3260 Ducat 1932. Fr. p. 356.22. Sch. 780. Uncirculated. (25.00)

3261 **Queen Juliana.** Ducat 1960. Last year of issue. Same type as all coins from 1583 till the present day – 3000 struck. Perfect brilliant uncirculated. **Rare.** (50.00)

3262 **The Hague.** 10 gulden size gold medal. **40 years of faithful service by Mr. Strik in the printing office of Mouton & Co.** The Hague, 22mm. with loop. Standing Neerlandia, rev: Inscription. Uncirculated. (30.00)

3263 **Campen.** English type large beautiful gold Rosenoble. King with scepter in ship, rev: Rosette in center of crowns forming a cross. Fr. p. 269.43 ($150). Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

DEVENTER (See also under Austria)

3264 Goldgulden 1523. Double eagle, rev: Orb. Fr. 271.3($60). Very fine. (60.00)

GELDERLAND

(3 RARITIES)

3265 **Marie.** 1361–1399. Large couronne d'or, n. d. Arms, rev: Floriated cross. Fr. p. 271.3($250). Extremely fine. FDC. **PLATE** (500.00)

DOUBLE ROSE NOBLE

(1580)

(The unique coin from Rynbende coll. 1890, not in Verkade)

3266 Double rose noble, without date (about 1580) Royal figure in ship. MON – ET – A NOVA AU DUC GELRIE, etc., rev: Rose in center of crowns. DEUS TRANSFERT ET CONSTITUIT REGNA. Type de Voogt 20, 15 grams. Not in Friedberg. This is Rynbende 16 who says it is unique for DOUBLE ROSE NOBLE. From Westhoff cabinet 4549. Superb fdc gem. **PLATE** (1350.00)

GELDERLAND. UNPUBLISHED RARITY

3267 1 gulden 1707. **Struck in gold** over a Charles II Flanders sovereign. Visible inscription CAROL II D. G. .....G.BRABAN. Z. C. 16 ... **Unpublished.** Very fine. RRR. **PLATE** (400.00)

3268 **S. Heerenberg. William IV. 1546–86. Angel, n. d. St. Michael, rev: Ship. Fr. p. 272.2($125). Extremely fine. Rare. PLATE** **(250.00)**

3269 **Province of Holland.** 1 Stuiver 1726 with arms. Struck in gold, ½ ducat size. Arms, rev: Inscription. Not in Friedberg. Type Verkade 55.5. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (40.00)

3270 1 stuiver 1732 with arms, as before. Not in Friedberg. Type Verk. 56.5. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (40.00)

3271 1 stuiver 1741. With bundle of arrows, type Verk. 56.6. Briliant uncirculated. Not in Friedberg. (40.00)

3272 2 stuiver 1739, struck in gold. Ducatsize. Arms, rev: Inscription. Type Verk. 55.4. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3273 Scheepjes schelling of 6 stuivers (3 ducats) 1738. Beautiful coin with arms between 6 – S., rev: Sailing vessel. Not in Friedberg. Verk. type 55.6 with WESTFRI added. See picture of lot 3276 which is similar. E. F. (100.00)

3274 10 stuiver 1754, struck in gold. Standing Neerlandia, rev: Arms, between X – ST. Type Verk. 54.2. Compare Stephanik 5677(1752) 10 grams. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

(For coins of Frederic Henry see Orange)

3275 **Reckheim. Town in Southern Netherlands.** Vlodorp rule – 1562, etc. Florin, n. d. St. Peter, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 76.1($100). Very fine. Rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

3276 **Westfrisia.** 6 stuivers 1757 or GOLD SCHEEPJESSCHELLING (Escalin de navire) of 3 ducats. Arms, rev: Sailing vessel. Not in Friedberg. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (100.00)

3277 Half-gulden 1725 (½ gulden) struck in gold. Standing Neerlandia, rev: Arms. WEST.F. Year unknown in silver. Type Verk. 70.3. 6.8 grams. RB 849 in gold. Superb brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (150.00)

3278 2 stuiver 1724, struck in gold. Type Verk. 75.4. E. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

ZIERIKZEE

(BESIEGED BY THE SPANIARDS)

3279 Square gold 6 ducats struck over Campen rose noble, 3 stamps on obverse. Arms in center, rev: Blank. 35mm. See Mailliet 130.1, de Man 1910. V.13. Farouk lot 913. Extremely fine. Ex. Farouk – Gibbs – Amsterdam. V. Gelder 81D this specimen. **PLATE** (750.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

3280 5 1/16 gulden 1808, struck in gold ($5 size) Arms, rev: INDIAE-BATAV-1808. Scholten 557. E. F. (——)

3281 **William I.** Ducat 1818, Utrecht mint. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square tablet. Fr. p. 356.17($20). Very fine. (25.00)

3282 ¼ stuiver 1826, struck in gold ($5 size) Arms, rev: NEDERL INDIE 1826S. Scholten 647B. E. F. (50.00)

3283 Ducat 1828. Standing knight, rev: Inscription in square tablet. Fr. p. 356.17 ($20). V. F./E. F. (20.00)

3284 Ducat 1829. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

3285 Ducat 1830. V. F./E. F. (25.00)

3286 Ducat 1831. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

NEWFOUNDLAND

3287 **$2 1872. Fr. 41.1. Extremely fine. (250.00)**

3288 $2 1880. THE RARITY. Uncirculated. (600.00)

3289 $2 1881. Unc. (125.00)

3290 $2 1882H. Unc. (100.00)

3291 $2 1885 Unc. (115.00)

3292 $2 1888. Extremely fine. (100.00)

NORWAY

3293 **Frederic V.** 1746–1766. 24 skilling 1747 FOR NORWAY ONLY. THIS coin struck in gold instead of silver and only a few known. Crowned lion, rev: Monogram. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (650.00)

3294 **Oscar II.** 1872–1907. 2½ species or 10 kronen 1874. Fr. 275.16. Uncirculated. (60.00)

3295 5 species or 20 kronen 1875. Fr. 275.15($60). E. F. (75.00)

3296 20 kronen 1886. Fr. 275.17($40). Unc. (60.00)

3297 **Haakon VII.** 1905–57. 20 kronen 1910. Crowned head, rev: St. Olaf. Fr. 275.19($40). Uncirculated. (60.00)

3298 10 kronen 1910. Fr. 20($25). Uncirculated. (55.00)

For Coins of **Orange** see France.

PAPAL

3299 **Nicholas V.** 1447–55. Ducat, n. d. Fr. p. 312.6($50) St. Peter, rev: Arms. **PLATE** (100.00)

3300 **Paul III.** 1534–49. Scudo d'oro. St. Paul standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 314.65 ($40). Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. (Leu sale Nov. 1962 lot 421 in fine $70.00). (75.00)

3301 **Gregory XIV.** 1590–1591. **Bologna.** Double scudo d'oro, n.d. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 324.39($250). E.F. **PLATE** (500.00)

3302 **Pius VI.** 1775–1799. Gold medal 1782, regnal year VIII, on his visit at Augsburg. Bust r., rev: The Pontiff enthroned, with attendant and Bishop, before the altar of St. Pius V. in the Cathedral of Augsburg. 31.5 grams. Patrignani 45d. Very rare in gold. About uncirculated. **PLATE** (400.00)

3303 **Pius IX.** Scudo d'oro 1862, Rome. Bust l., rev: Value. Fr. p. 321, 273. Unc. (45.00)

3304 20 lire 1868. Fr. p. 321.276($25). Brilliant uncirculated. **NOW RARE.** (125.00)

3305 **Pius XI.** 1929–37. The first mint set of the Vatican 1929. 100 lire gold 1929. Fr. p. 321.279($40). Silver 10, 5 lires; nickel 2, 1, ½ lires; copper 5 and 10 centime. Uncirculated in original red mint case. (——)

3306 Another mint set, as before in original blue case. 9 pcs. Unc. (——)

3307 100 lire 1929. Fr. p. 321.279. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

3308 100 lire 1933 (1934) on the Holy Year, showing both dates. Fr. 280($50). Uncirculated. RARE NOW. (75.00)

3309 Another 100 lire 1933 Jubilee coin. Fr. 280($50). Unc. (100.00)

3310 Mint set 1936 with 100 lire 1936 (Fr. 281) and 8 minor coins in silver, nickel and bronze, in the original blue case. The earlier sets are very scarce now. Uncirculated. (——)

3311 100 lire 1940. Uncirculated. (70.00)

PRICES HAVE BEEN INCREASING ON ALL PAPAL SETS IN ITALY

3311A **Pius XII.** 1939–58. Set 1941. Fr. 282. 100 lire gold plus 8 silver and copper coins. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3312 Set of 100 lire 1944 and 8 minor coins, silver and nickel. Nine pieces. Unc. (——)

3312A **Pius XII.** Set 1946. Fr. 283. 100 lire gold plus 8 silver and copper coins. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3313 100 lire 1948 and 4 nickel coins in cardboard holder. Unc. (——)

3313A Another set 1948 in original cardboard holder. Gold 100 lire and 4 nickel coins. Fr. 283. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3313B Set 1949 in original holder. Gold 100 lire and 4 nickel coins. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3313C Set 1951 in original cardboard holder. Gold 100 lire. Fr. 285. and 4 aluminum coins. Uncirculated. (40.00)

3313D Set 1952, same type. 5 pieces. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3313E Set 1953, same type. 5 pieces. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3313F Set 1958, same type. 5 pieces. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3314 **John XXIII.** (The present pope). Set 1959 of 100 lire gold and 500 lire silver and 7 minor coins in original cardboard. Seems rare. Unc. (100.00)

PERU

3315 **Philip V.** 1700–46. Cob 8 escudos (macuquina) 1734 LN. Pillars and date, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 41.5($175) L. Chavez 81($175). All cobs sell in Europe for $300–$350. Very fine. (350.00)

3315A **Louis I** who reigned only a few months. 8 Escudos 1725 Cob or macuquina type. Cross. Rev: L–8–M/P–V–A/7–2–5 Lopes Chavez 70 Fr. 9 both $500 very fine and very rare. Henry Christensen has a similar coin priced $1000 which is the correct present valuation. (900.00)

3316 **Philip V** 1700–46. Cob 8 escudos (macuquina) 1744. Pillars and date, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 41.5($175) L. Ch. 92($250). Very fine. (350.00)

3317 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. Cob 8 escudos (macuquina) 1747 Lima. Fr. 41.10. L. Ch. 97.V . F. Rare. (350.00)

3318 8 escudos 1753 J. Large bust with long hair. Fr. p. 41.14($150) L. Ch. 103. Very fine plus. (175.00)

3319 8 escudos 1755 JM. Small wigged bust. Fr. p. 42.19($150) L. Ch. 105($130). Obverse – **unc.**, rev: Deep gold test mark in field between NOMINA and MAGNA, otherwise perfect. (150.00)

3320 8 escudos 1756 JM. Lima. Small wigged bust. Fr. 19($150) but this coin is of different type than pictured. L. Ch. 106($130). Extremely fine. (190.00)

3321 8 escudos 1758 JM. Smaller bust. Fr. p. 41.19($150) L. Ch. 108. A nice coin but quite a bit scratched up. **Rare.** (150.00)

3322 **Charles III.** 1759–88. 8 escudos 1773 M.J. Lima mint. Fr. p. 42.31($125) L. Ch. 126. Very fine. (150.00)

3323 8 escudos 1773 J.M. Lima mint. Fr. p. 42.31($125) L. Ch. 125. Very fine. Rare. (160.00)

3324 8 escudos 1775 M.J. 6th type of bust but Friedberg does not give these variations. See Fr. 31($125) L. Ch. 128. Very fine. (125.00)

3325 8 escudos 1786. Lima mint. Fr. 31($125) L. Ch. 139. VF. (125.00)

3326 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1790 I.J. Lima. Bust of Charles III. Fr. p. 42.35($125). L. Ch. 145. Very fine. (125.00)

3327 8 escudos 1798, full large bust. Not like Fr. 39 but like L. Ch. 154. Fine. Rare. (150.00)

3328 8 escudos 1805 JP Lima. Fr. p. 42.39($100) L. Ch. 161. V. F. (100.00)

3329 2 escudos 1805 J.P. Lima. Fr. p. 42.41($40). V. F. Rare. (50.00)

3330 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1814. Laureate head, small type Fr. p. 42.52($100). L. Ch. 174. F/VF. (100.00)
(There is a small and large type)

3331 **Republic.** 10 soles 1863. 4 escudo size. Liberty seated. Fr. p. 43.69($60). E. F. (100.00)

3332 Libra 1906. Indian. Fr. 43.76. Unc. (20.00)

THE TWO INDIAN CHIEF 50 SOLES

3333 **50 soles** 1930. Head of Chief Manco Capoc l., rev: Inca emblem. Fr. p. 43.80 ($325). Perfect brilliant proof. (375.00)

3334 **50 soles** 1931. Head of Inca chief Manco Capoc, rev: Inca emblem. Fr. 43/80. Uncirculated. (325.00)

PHILIPPINES

3335 **Isabella II.** 1833–68. 4 pesos 1862. Fr. p. 359.1($25). V. F. (40.00)

3336 4 pesos 1863. Uncirculated. (40.00)

3337 4 pesos 1868. Very fine. (40.00)

3337A **Alfonso XII** 1875–86. 4 pesos 1882. Head l. rev: Arms. VF+ (brought high prices in Golden sale part I). (Fr. p. 359.4). (300.00)

3337B 4 pesos 1885 – the unpublished date – not in Fr. excessively rare. Brill. unc. (500.00)

POLAND

3338 **Danzig.** Hungarian ducat of Matthias Corvinus 1458–90, counterstamped with arms of **Danzig** by Sigismund I. 1506–48. Not in Friedberg, unpublished. V. F. Ctspd. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

3338A **Sigismund I.** 1506–48 Ducat 1548 Danzig, Armored bust wearing cap; below crown. In inscr: PRVSS. Rev: Arms. Czapski listed under 422, another variety of this ducat, but according to the Index p 76 his coin was a counterfeit. Coin Galleries sold a genuine coin in Nov 1962 under no. 285 for 500 dollars in same uncirculated condition. (600.00)

3339 **Sigismund August.** 1548–1572. Ducat 1550 of Danzig. Crowned bust r., rev: Lions support City-arms. H.-Cz. 9372, **Rarity 5.** Fr. p. 81.2. Uncirculated gem of great rarity. **PLATE** (550.00)

3339A **Sigismund, August.** 1548–1572 Ducat 1556 Danzig type with PRVS. Crowned bust right. Rev: Arms. Czapski 489 R 3. Very fine but planchet wrinkled. Very rare though. Coin Gallery sold an unc. specimen under no. 290 for 350 dollars. (175.00)

3339B **John Casimir.** 1648–68. Triple ducat 1655. (Donativum) Thorn. Bust R. Rev: View of city of THORN. Cz (R3) 2050 much rarer than DANZIG coins. Not in Coin Gallery sale 1962. V. F. Similar coins in Coin Gallery sale sold for $700.00–$800.00 (750.00)

3340 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski.** 1764–1795. Ducat 1766. Star of the Order of St. Stanislaus with Royal chiffre in center, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 276.30. Hutten-Czapski 3055, **Rarity 6.** Proof. **PLATE** (400.00)

(See coins of the Saxonian kings for Poland and coronation coins listed under Saxony)

3341 **Alexander I of Russia as king of Poland 1815–25.** 50 zloty 1818. Head r., rev: Polish eagle on breast of imperial eagle, mintmark I-B. Fr. 32. Straight milling. Brilliant uncirculated. **Rare.** (175.00)

3342 50 zloty 1819, type with date on reverse below eagle. Cz. 3537. (Coin Galleries Nov. 1962 sale values exact same piece also extremely fine for $175.00). Date not in Friedberg as this type (straight milling) begins 1820. E. F. (175.00)

3343 25 zloty 1828FH. Bust r., rev: Value. Fr. p. 276.37($75). Brought in our sales and European sales over $100.00. Perfect brilliant fdc uncirculated. Very rare. (125.00)

3344 50 zloty 1829. Bust r., rev: Value, mintmark FH (Frederic Hunger. Warsaw). Coin Galleries valued as lot 414 50 zloty 1827 extremely fine at $225.00. This specimen about uncirculated. (250.00)

3345 Set of 10 and 20 zloty 1925. Head of Boleslaus, rev: Eagle. 900th Anniversary. Fr. 276. 40.41($80). Uncirculated. (75.00)

A MAJOR GOLD RARITY

3346 5 zloty 1928, struck in gold. Madonna of Czestochowa, "Queen of the Polish crown" and Christ child facing (typical Polish style of Madonna), rev: Eagle. This 5 zloty piece was a pattern for an unpublished silver coin and the dies were tried out in gold and platinum a few times. Only a few gold pieces were struck which were featured in former sales. See lot 2265, April 1959 sale ($465). Brilliant uncirculated. This coin was struck for Danzig because the Poles intended to occupy Danzig and have a special coinage. However they constructed Gdynia and left Danzig to the Germans to occupy. The Dies have been destroyed, although we believe there were two sets of dies both destroyed which makes the gold look different from the platinum. The coins are not cast as has been said by a Zurich numismatist and are guaranteed struck from the 1st or 2nd dies. **PLATE.** See 3584. (750.00)

ANOTHER MAJOR GOLD RARITY

3347 2 zloty 1928, struck in gold, same type. See lot 2189 of February 1961 sale. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE.** See 3585. (500.00)

(Farouk had these 2 rarities in gold)

In Platinum in this Catalogue Lots 3584, 3585

PONDICHERY

3348 **French Indies.** 1715–1774. Pagoda. Vishnu between two figures, rev: grain. Fr. p. 350.4. Extremely fine. (40.00)

PORTUGAL

A MAJOR RARITY

3349 **Manuel I.** 1495–1521. Portuguez (10 ducats) Arms within 2 circles of inscription, rev: Cross. Portuguez of Manuel are much rarer than of John III eventhough Friedberg lists them both at $1000.00. Records of Manuel piece of which only two came up in public sale in the last 5 years were over 1500.00 dollars. This specimen, an extremely fine gem. ONE OF THE IMPORTANT PIECES OF THIS SALE (Batalha Reis 34.⅔). **PLATE** (2000.00)

3350 **John III.** 1521–27. Cruzado calvario, counterstamped with arms of **Zeeland** (Netherlands) during the war of independence (1576). Coin. F./V. F. counterstamp E. F. Very rare. **PLATE** (175.00)

3351 **Sebastiao.** 1557–78. Cruzado of 500 reis. Fr. p. 278.29($40). B.R. 18. Large and wide cross on reverse. V. F. (50.00)

3352 **Under Spain. Philip II.** 1598–1621. 4 cruzados, n. d. Arms. L.B–IIII dots, rev: Cross of St. George. This is the most beautiful superb fdc specimen we have ever seen and a real museum piece. Latest London record for a very fine specimen was 200 pound. Fr. p. 279.43 Batalha Reis 62.2. Fr. in 1957 V. F. $250. or $400. if Unc. This now unc. $1000. in recent Leu Nov. 1962 sale a V. F. double struck specimen sold for for $425 even in this bad condition. **PLATE** (——)

3353 **Pedro II.** 1683–1706. 2000 reis 1689. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 279.59($60) B.R. 82, 77B(listed as 2400 reis). E. F. (75.00)

3354 4000 reis 1702. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 279.58($75). B.R. 82.74J. calls it 4800 reis. Uncirculated. (130.00)

3355 **John V.** 1706–1750. 1000 reis 1711 or quartinhos. Fr. p. 286.74($20). Bat. Reis calls it 1200 reis. 85.5E. V. F. (30.00)

3356 4000 reis 1714. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 280.73($50). B.R. 82.2.H (Batalha Reis calls it 4800 reis). V. F. (75.00)

3356A 400 reis 1719 or small ½ escudo. Cross. rev: Crown over name. Fr. 280.76 ($12.50). BR85 6B. Extr. F. (17.00)

3357 400 reis 1734 or ¼ escudo. Cross, rev: Crown over name. Fr. 280.76(12.50) uncirculated. (25.00)

3358 **Joseph I.** 1750–1777. 6400 reis or 4 escudos 1753. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 280.77($60). Batalha reis #93.1C. Extremely fine. Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

3359 **Don Jose I.** 1750–1777. 6400 reis 1762 or 4 escudos. Fr. p. 280.77($60). Bat. Reis 93–1K. Extremely fine. (100.00)

3360 **Mary.** 1786–1816. Small ½ escudo 1787. Bust with widow's veil, rev: Arms. Fr. 280.91($100)B. R. 96. 19 who calls it an 800 reis. V. F. (75.00)

3361 4 escudos 1793. Fr. p. 280.92($60) B.R. 96. 20C. Bust with ornamental head-dress. (85.00)

3362 **Mary II.** 1814–53. 4 escudos 1834 or 7500 reis. Draped bust with diadem, rev: Arms. on wreath. Fr. p. 281.117($80) B. R. 10a. **Brilliant unc.** (175.00)

3363 4 escudos 1835. Small draped bust, different from Fr. 117 – like Bat. Reis 11. Rare. Brilliant uncirculated. (200.00)

3364 **Louis I.** 5000 reis 1863. Young head. Fr. p. 281.126($40). Uncirculated. (50.00)

3365 5000 reis 1877. Fr. 281.129($35). Older head, rev: Large draped arms. V. F. (50.00)

3366 10,000 reis 1881. Fr. p. 281.128($75). Uncirculated. (75.00)

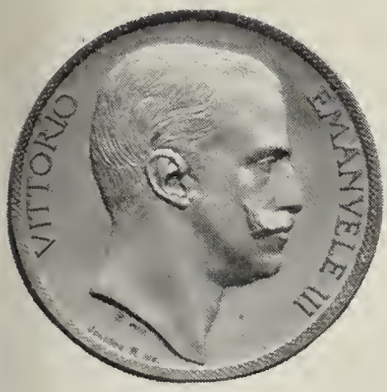
1532

1533

1534

1536

1537



1551

1551

1577

1581

1585

1587

1588

3096

3099

31

3101

3102

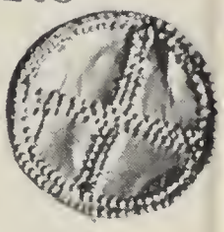
3103

3107

3108

3109

3111



3112

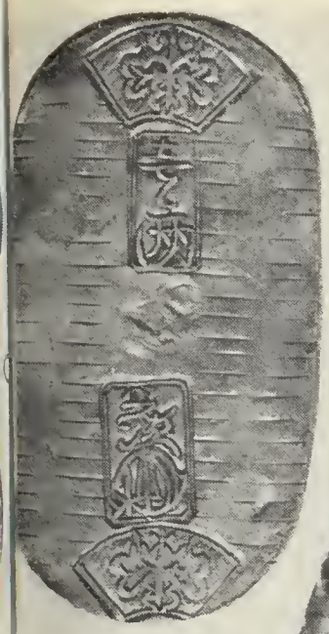
3115

3116

3117

3132

3119



3150a

3135

3150a

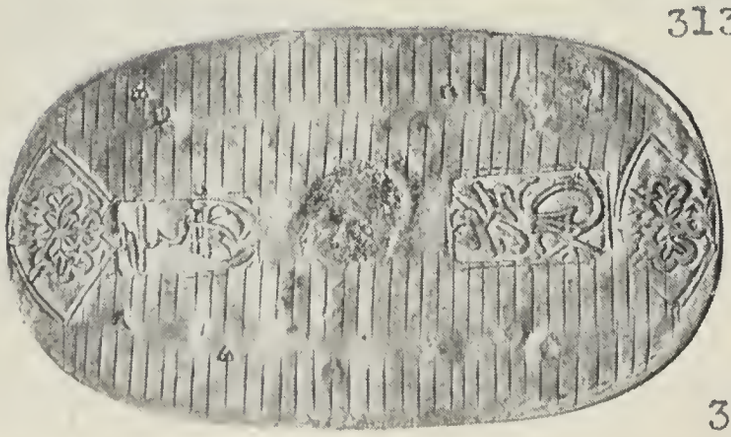
3152

3152

3151

3136

3137



3146

3138

3141

3142

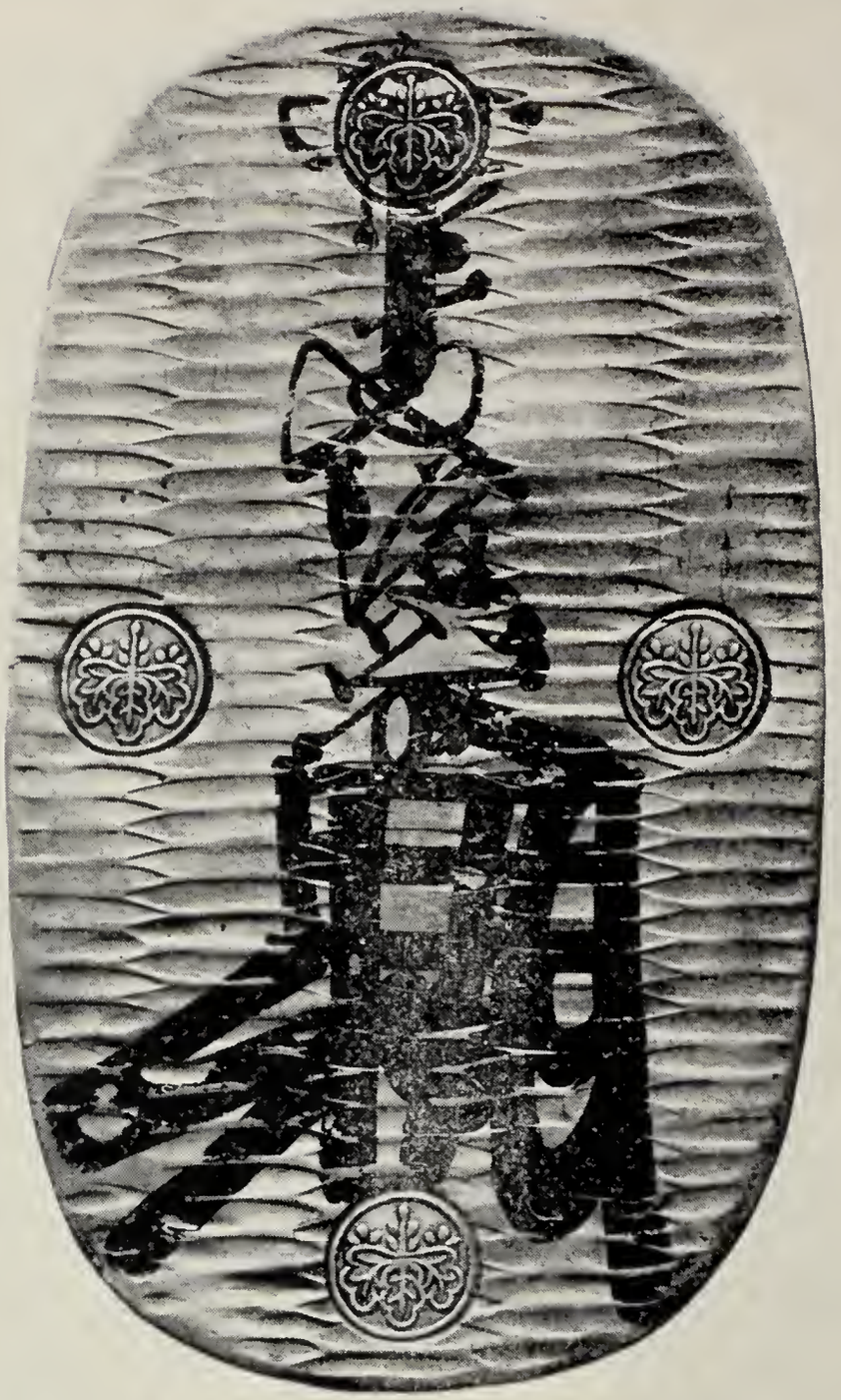
3145

3162

3177

3145

3139

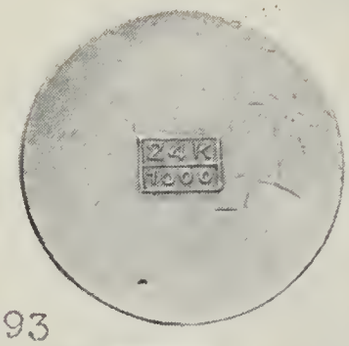


3140

3147

3148

3181



3193

3211

3180

3212

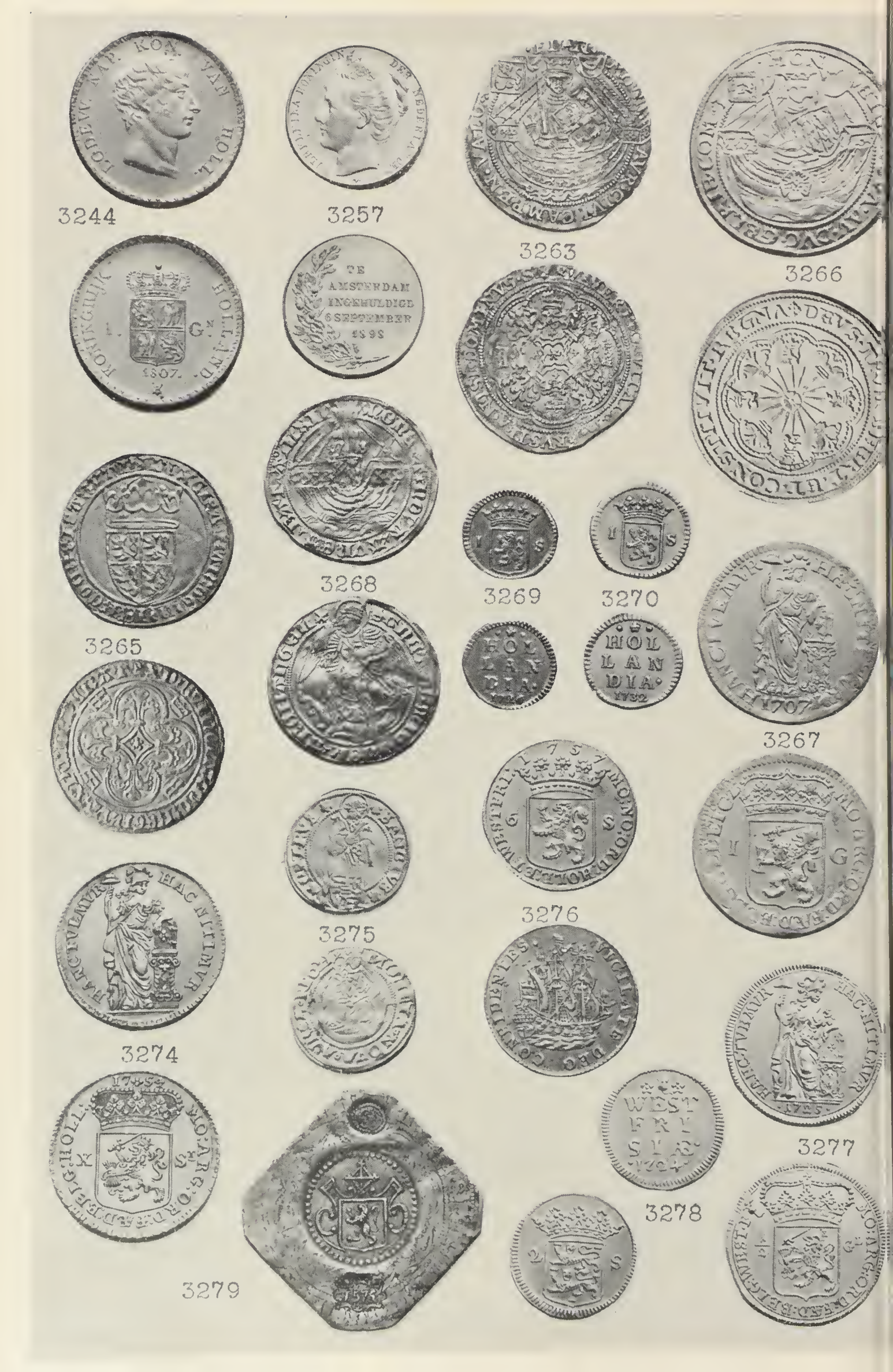
3231

3233

3241

3243

3239


3244
3257
3263
3266
TE AMSTERDAM INGEHULDIGD 6 SEPTEMBER 1895
3268
3269
3270
3265
HOL LAN DIA 1732
1707
3267
1757
3276
3275
3274
1755
3277
WEST FRY SLAE 1724
3278
3279
1578

3293
3299
3301
3302
3338
3339
3340
3346 or 3384
3347
3349
3350
3352
3358

3375

3394

3401

3402

3406

3407

3408

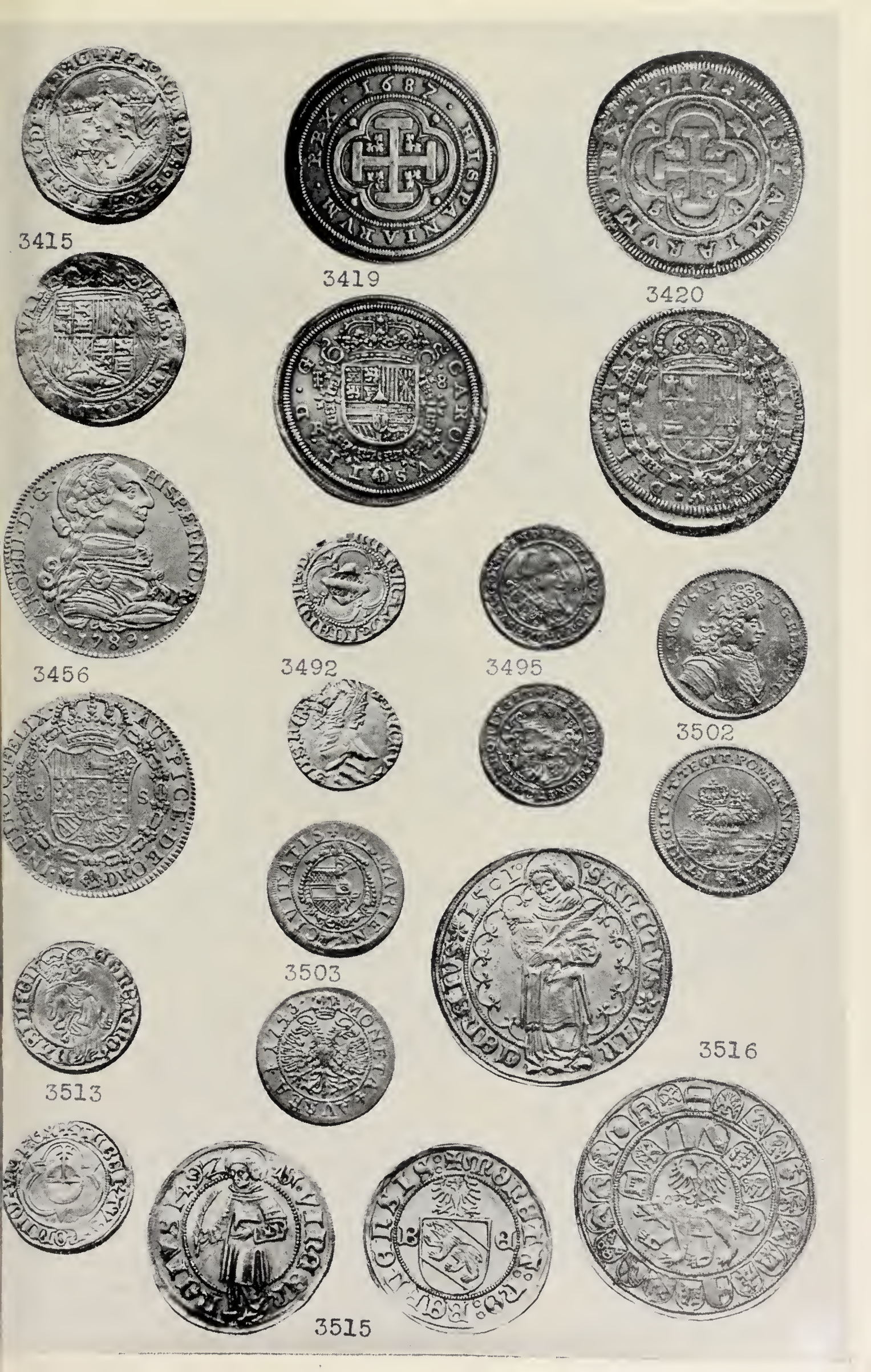
3409

3411

3412

3413

3414


3415
3419
3420
3456
3492
3495
3502
3503
3513
3515
3516

3517

3519

3517

3522

3523

3536

3538

3579

3546

3556

3568

ROUMANIA

3367 **Carol I.** 1866–1914. 20 lei 1883. Fr. 282.3($22.50). Uncirculated. (25.00)

3368 100 Lei 1906, old head of 1906. Young head of 1867, 40th year of reign. Fr. p. 282.4($200). V. F. (200.00)

3369 50 lei 1906, commemorating 40th year of reign. Uniformed bust l., rev: Horseman r., Fr. 282.6. Extra fine. (135.00)

3370 **Ferdinand I.** 1914–27. 20 lei 1922. Head l., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 282.10($50). Brilliant uncirculated. (60.00)

3371 **Carol II.** 1930–40. 20 lei 1940. Bust r., rev: Small crown over large monogram. Fr. p. 282.18($100). Unc. (100.00)

3372 20 lei 1940. Large crown over small monogram. Fr. p. 283.20($100). Unc. (100.00)

3373 **Michael.** 1940–1945. 20 lei 1944. Busts of three Romanian rulers l., rev: Eagle's head holding cross within circle of shields. Fr. 283.21. Unc. (35.00)

3374 Another 20 lei 1944. Unc. (35.00)

RUSSIA

3375 **Elizabeth** 1741–62. 2 roubles 1756. Bust r., Fr. p. 284.80($60). V. F./E. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

3376 **Catherine II, the Great.** 1762–96. Imperial of 10 roubles 1780. St. Petersburg. Bust, rev: Cross of 4 shields. Fr. p. 285.93($100). Brilliant unc. gem. (175.00)

3377 **Nicholas I. 1825–55.** 5 roubles 1846. St. Petersburg. Fr. p. 286.114($40). Sev. 451. Large crown. Uncirculated. (40.00)

3378 5 roubles 1850. St. Petersburg. Fr. p. 286.114($40). Sev. 459. Uncirculated. (40.00)

3379 5 roubles 1864. Very fine. (50.00)

3380 **Alexander II.** 1855–81. 3 roubles 1871. Fr. 286.121($25) Eagle, rev: Value. Sev. 489. Uncirculated. (50.00)

3381 **Alexander III.** 1881–94. 3 roubles 1883. Eagle, rev: Value. Fr. p. 286.123($25). S. 518. Uncirculated. (35.00)

3382 5 roubles 1889. Fr. p. 286.125($25). Sev. 535. Extremely fine. (25.00)

3383 Another 5 roubles 1889. Bust. Fr. p. 286.125($25). **Brilliant uncirculated fdc.** (30.00)

3384 5 roubles 1890. Bust l., rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 286.125($25). Sev. 538. E. F. (25.00)

THE RARITY!

3385 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. **25 roubles 1896** or 2½ imperials, the rare variety with obverse and reverse struck up not opposite as is usual. Bust r., rev: Eagle in circle. Fr. p. 286.127, Sev. 555. Only 300 pieces struck. Our recent sales have had more 37½ roubles but very few 25 roubles, but we sold last year one piece only very fine for $1500.00. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. (1900.00)

3386 15 roubles 1897. Bust r., rev. Eagle. Fr. 286.130($40). Sev. 561. Uncirculated. (40.00)

3387 7½ roubles 1897. Sev. 557. Fr. p. 286.131($27.50). Extremely fine. (35.00)

3388 Small 5 roubles 1898. Head l., rev: Eagle. Fr. 286.133($12.50). Sev. 563. Unc. (12.50)

3389 Small 5 roubles 1899. Same. Sev. 566. E. F. (12.50)

3390 Small 5 roubles1899. Same. Sev. 566A with "E". E. F. (25.00)

3391 Small 5 roubles 1900. Sev. 570. V. F. (25.00)

3392 More 5 roubles 1899. Fr. 286.133($12.50). **Lot of 2 pieces uncirculated.** (50.00)

3393 10 roubles 1902. Bust l., rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 286.132($20). Sev. 577. Unc. (30.00)

SALVADOR

3394 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. Gold Proclamation piece 1791 by C. A. Gil, issued by Jose M. Loreto de la Canal, Alferez of **San Miguel el Grande.** Bust of King r., rev: Oval arms; tower and trophies in background. 49–9 grams. Medina knows this type in silver or copper only (#250) Unpublished ? Extremely fine and rare. **PLATE** (450.00)

3395 20 colones 1925 with busts of Alvarada (1525) and Quinones (1925) rev: Arms. 400th year of Salvador. Fr. 44.5 ($200) Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. (250.00)

SAN MARINO

3396 10 lire 1925. Fr. 286.2. Uncirculated. (130.00)

SERBIA

3397 **Milan IV.** 1868–89. 10 dinars 1882. Fa. p. 289.4 ($17.50) V. F./E. F. (20.00)

SIAM

(THE BULLET SERIES)

Mongkut 1851–68

3398 Gold tical with marks of chakra and crown. Fr. 360.8($150). E. F. (100.00)

3398A Same gold ticals, but with contemporary solid gold loops, lot of 2 pieces, which makes it useful for cufflinks or buttons like the Siamese used it. E. F. 2 pieces. (200.00)

3399 ½ tical. Fr. 9 ($75) Extremely fine. (90.00)

3400 ¼ tical. Fr. 10 ($50) E. F. (55.00)

(We have followed the Friedberg division of ticals but the exact tical rating is different)

3401 **Mongkut** 1851–68. ½ tical, n. d. **exactly like** Fr. p.360.20 ($300) Friedberg pictures a 2 ticals and our coin is the size of ½ tical. However, we believe tat the denomination is 16 ticals or twice the size of Fr. p.360.15 and as such unpublished. E. F. **PLATE** (500.00)

3402 ¼ tical, n. d. Fr. p.360.21 ($150) Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (300.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

THE FAMOUS BURGERS POUND

3403 **President Burgers.** Pound 1874. Bust l., rev: Arms. Fr. p.361.1 ($500) Extremely fine, about uncirculated, but with the usual tooling of the C of Francois to cover trace of mounting. (1000.00)

3403A Another Burgers pound 1874. This coin is **not in nice** condition but also excessively rare. Good to very good. (250.00)

3404 **Paul Kruger.** 1 pound, ½ pound 1894. Fr. p.361.2/3 ($42.50). Very fine plus. 2 pcs. (50.00)

3405 Pound 1897. Fr. p.361.2 ($25). Very fine. (35.00)

THE SPANISH WORLD IN EUROPE

See also under Austria (Charles V), Netherlands, Belgium and many German cities (Charles V), Portugal

VISIGOTHS IN SPAIN

3407 **Leovigildo. 573–586. Triens. Bust of King facing (abt 580). High ornate head dress, cross on chest, rev: Victory. Very rare. Superb. (Lot 1642 part I "Golden Sale"). PLATE** **(325.00)**

3408 **Sizebut.** 612–621. Triens. Seville mint. Brill. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (155.00)

3409 **Egica.** 687–700. Triens, struck in Salamantica. Very fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

3410 Lot of Visigoth triens, all struck later and are listed in Dr. Miles monumental work under pages 450–498. Roderic, Egica. Wittiza, Recescinto, Chindasvinto, Leovigildo, Reccared. Seven different trientes. Uncirculated. Interesting lot. (200.00)

SPAIN UNDER THE MOORS

3411 **Almoravides.** Ali Ben Youssef. 1056–1147 A. D. Large beautiful dinar, struck in North Africa. Arabic inscription on both sides. Fr. p.334.28 FDC. **PLATE** (50.00)

3412 Another, struck about the same time. **fdc.** A beauty. **PLATE** (50.00)

THE ORIGINAL 12 DOBLAS

GOTHIC GOLD

3413 **Pedro I. the Cruel.** 1350–1369. ORIGINAL 12 DOBLAS, n. d. **maybe unique.** Gothic bust of Pedro l., rev: Two castles, 2 lions. Most of the pieces known were made in Bohemia, Prague about 1500 A. D. This piece is original of the period of Pedro I. We never have had a genuine Spanish 12 doblas – not even in Tolra. (Lot 1075 has 10 doblas) VQR. Friedberg has a picture of this 10 doblas, page 379, listed page 290.3 ($2000). Superb fdc. **PLATE** (6000.00)

3413A. Dobla. Beautiful mediaeval type bust l., rev: Castles and lions arms. Fr. p.290.4 ($150). A beautiful extremely fine specimen. **PLATE** Sells today (250.00)

3414 **Henry IV.** 1454–1474. Half enrique, n. d. Lion rev: Castle(S) Seville. Fr. 10A. VQR 6084. Fine, rare. **PLATE** (200.00)

3415 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1476–1516. Double excellente, n. d. Sevilla. Fr. p. 290.21 ($75). Very large planchet with carefully engraved busts. Extremely fine. (So called "Columbus coin") **PLATE** (150.00)

3416 **Carlos y Juana.** 1516–1556. Escudo, n. d. Sevilla. Crowned arms. rev: Cross. Fr. 290.36 ($30). Double struck. F./V. F. (25.00)

3417 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. 2 escudos, n. d. Sevilla. Crowned arms. rev: Cross. Fr. p.290.40 ($60) 10.5mm. Very crude, large, **almost 4 escudo planchet.** (100.00)

3418 4 escudos, n. d. Fr. 38($125). Almost 1 inch square. Inscr: PANIA. Very fine but for generally crude cobs I would call it Extr. F. (150.00)

3418A **Philip IV.** 1621–25. 4 escudos 1631, Madrid. Crowned arms with Portuguese shield in center superimposed between MD–V and IIII. rev: Cross of Jerusalem with annulets in angles. Tolra 1179, pl. 39. Dated 4 escudos are extremely rare and this specimen is not in Friedberg who only starts in 1638. Very rare. Extremely fine for coin. (350.00)

THE LOPEZ–CHAVEZ RARITY 1703

3419A 8 escudos 1703. Sevilla. M. Exactly the coin as pictured under 686 in L. Ch. on page 145 listed "X" (probably unique) Fr. –. One of the rarities of the sale. V. F. (1200.00)

3419 **Charles II.** 8 escudos, Madrid. 1687 over 1682 B, Segovia. Aquaduct. L. Chavez 649 ($325) Fr. p.291.63 ($250). A perfect specimen with edge mark. Supposed to sell for – **PLATE** (750.00)

ANOTHER RARITY

3420 **Philip V.** 1700–1746. 8 escudos 1717. Sevilla. Shield. rev: Cross. L. Ch. 700 ($375) Fr. p. 291.82. Very fine. **PLATE** (500.00)

3421 **8 escudos 1734,** Sevilla. Bust with long hair. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 291.71($175) One small scratch under G of DG and one next to 4 of 1734, otherwise a beauty. L. CH. 715. ($240) **Very rare.** (325.00)

DURILLOS OR HALF ESCUDOS OF SPAIN

3422 ½ escudo 1745 S(PJ) Fr. p. 291.79($20). V. F./E. F. (20.00)

3423 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. ½ escudo 1747, Madrid (JB) Fr. p. 292.96($15). V. F. (20.00)

3424 ½ escudo 1747 S(PJ) Fr. p. 292.97($15). V. F./E. F. (20.00)

3425 ½ escudo 1748 M(JB). Fr. p. 292.96($15). V. F. (20.00)

3426 ½ escudo 1748 S(PJ). Fr. 97($15). V. F. (20.00)

3427 ½ escudo 1749 M(JB). Fr. 96($15). V. F. (20.00)

3428 ½ escudo 1750 S(PJ). Fr. 97($15). V. F. (20.00)

3429 ½ escudo 1754 M(JB). Fr. 96($15). V. F. (20.00)

3430 ½ escudo 1755 M(JB). Fr. 96($15). Fine. (20.00)

3431 ½ escudo 1756 M(JB). Fr. 96($15). V. F. (20.00)

3432 ½ escudo 1757 M(JB). Fr. 96. Fine. (20.00)

3433 ½ escudo 1758 M(JB). Fr. 96. V. F. (20.00)

3434 ½ escudo 1759 M(J). Fr. 96. V. F. (20.00)

3435 **½ escudo 1758 B, Madrid. Fr. 96, ctspd. with +. V. F.** **(25.00)**

3436 **Charles III.** 1759–88. ½ escudo 1761 JP, Madrid, first bust. Friedberg 100 is incorrect. Extremely fine. (30.00)

3437 ½ escudo 1765 M(PJ). Fr. p. 292.100($17.50). Fine. (20.00)

3438 ½ escudo 1769 M(PJ). Fr. 100($17.50). F.–V. F. (20.00)

3439 **½ escudo 1770 Madrid PJ. Fr. 292.100. Ctspd 88. Fine.** (35.00)

3440 ½ escudo 1775 M(PJ). Fr. 110. V. F. (20.00)

3441 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. ½ escudo 1817 M(GJ) only date of issue. Fr. p. 292.134($20). Very fine plus. (30.00)

— END OF THE DURILLOS —

3442 **Charles III.** 8 escudos 1773 JP, Madrid. Bust. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 292.102 ($125) L. Ch. 222. Extremely fine. A beauty. (135.00)

3443 4 escudos 1774 PJ, Madrid. Fr. 104($100). V. F./E. F. Half onzas rare. (100.00)

3444 1 escudo 1779 CF, Sevilla. Fr. 109($20). V. F. (30.00)

3445 2 escudos 1779 Madrid JP. Fr. 106($30). V. F. (35.00)

3446 1 escudo 1781 PJ, Madrid. Fr. p. 292.108($15). Fine. (20.00)

3447 4 escudos 1786 Madrid. Fr. p. 292.104($100). V. F. (75.00)

3448 4 escudos 1787 CM, Sevilla. Fr. 105($125). V. F. (100.00)

3449 4 escudos 1787 DV, Madrid. Fr. 104($100). Superb fdc. (100.00)

3450 Another 4 escudos 1787 (DV) Madrid. Fr. 104($100). V. F. (85.00)

3451 4 escudos 1788 M, Madrid. Fr. 104($100). V. F./E. F. (100.00)

3452 No Lot.

3453 4 escudos 1788 C, Sevilla. Fr. p. 292.105($125). Superb, and as such rare. (125.00)

3454 2 escudos 1788 C, Sevilla. Friedberg does not have this date under 107($65) which stops at 1787, last year of reign. Very fine, rare. (65.00)

3455 2 escudos 1788 Madrid, M. Fr. 106($30). Last year of reign. Extremely fine/about Uncirculated. (40.00)

MADRID

(UNPUBLISHED DOUBLOON)

1789 DV

3456 Lopez Chavez shows #234 – 1789 MF doubloon for $450.00 and #231 – 1786 DV doubloon. Our collection has 1789 with DV(like 1786) and bust of Charles III(like 1786) and not Charles IV who ruled from 1788. **Unpublished.** Extremely fine. **PLATE** (750.00)

3457 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 2 escudos 1789 Madrid (FM). Fr. 114($25). V. F. (35.00)

3458 2 escudos 1790 MF, Madrid. V. F. (50.00)

3459 2 escudos 1790 C, Sevilla. Date not in Friedberg 115($35). Very fine. Scarce. (50.00)

3460 2 escudos 1790 MF (Madrid). Fr. p. 292.114($25). F.–V. F. (35.00)

3461 4 escudos 1791 MF, Madrid. Fr. 113($75). V. F. (75.00)

3462 1 escudo 1793 MF Madrid. Fr. p. 292.116($15). Fine. (20.00)

3462A 2 escudos 1793 S–CN, Sevilla. Fr. 115. Extremely fine. (40.00)

3463 1 escudo 1795 MF, Madrid. Fr. 116($15). V. F. (20.00)

3464 2 escudos 1796 MF, Madrid. Fr. 114($25). V. F. traces of mounting, dug out specimen. (30.00)

3465 1 escudo 1798 MF, Fr. p. 292.116($15). Fine. (20.00)

3466 2 escudos 1798. Sevilla MF. Fr. 115($35). V. F. (40.00)

3467 2 escudos 1799, Sevilla. FM. V. F. (40.00)

3468 2 escudos 1800 MF (Madrid). Fr. p. 292.114($25). V. F. (25.00)

3469 2 escudos 1801 Madrid, rare year. Fr. 114. V. F. (50.00)

3470 8 escudos 1802 Madrid FA. Fr. p. 292.112($100). L. Ch. 286. Extremely fine. (125.00)

3471 4 escudos 1806 Madrid, not in Friedberg who under 113 stops at 1803($75). Very fine, very rare. (100.00)

3472 **Joseph Napoleon** 1808–1814. The rare 2 escudos 1809 Madrid, plain head type. Fr. p. 292.119($50). Very fine. (60.00)

3473 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 2 escudos 1813 Cadiz **CI.** Small "c" crowned. Fr. p. 292.129($35). V. F. Rare. (60.00)

3474 4 escudos 1819 G. I. Madrid. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 292.128($60). Fine + (75.00)

3475 4 escudos 1820 GI, plain laureate head. Fr. 128($60). Fdc superb. (100.00)

3476 160 reals 1822 SR(or 4 escudos) Madrid. Plain old head r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 293.136($125). V. F. (125.00)

3477 2 escudos 1833 AJ. Madrid. Fr. 131($25). E. F. (35.00)

3478 **Isabella II.** 80 reales 1845 **Barcelona.** Head r., with hair upwards. Fr. p. 293.140($25). Very fine. (50.00)

3479 100 real 1861. Draped laureate bust l., rev: Arms in palms. Fr. p. 293.145 ($25). Extremely fine. (40.00)

3480 Another 100 reales 1861. Bust l., Fr. p. 293.145($25). E. F. (50.00)

3481 10 escudos 1863. Draped laureate bust to r., rev: Arms draped. Fr. p. 293.150 ($25). The date in the stars is 1873. Uncirculated, Rare. (60.00)

3482 No Lot.

3483 No Lot.

3484 10 escudos 1868, platinum gilt. Extremely fine. (250.00)

(See other platinum coins listed under platinum)

3485 **Alfonso XII.** 1875–1886. 25 pesetas 1878. Young head, rev: Arms. Fr. 293.156 ($25). Original issue of 1878; date in stars. Unc. (25.00)

3485A 10 pesetas 1878. Fr. 157. Scarce. Uncirculated. (55.00)

3486 **Alfonso XIII. 1886–1931.** 20 pesetas 1890, large baby head. Fr. p. 293.159 ($22.50). Now scarce. Extremely fine. (60.00)

3487 20 pesetas 1899, Juvenile head, very rare now. Fr. 162($22.50). Extremely F. (50.00)

COINAGE OF SPANISH AREAS

ARAGON

3488 **Juan I.** 1387–1396. ½ florin, n. d. St. John and lily. Fr. p. 294.5($150). Heiss 72. Fine/Very fine. (100.00)

3489 **Martin.** 1396–1410. Florin, n. d. St. John, rev: lily. Fr. p. 294.6($75). Yellow gold. Very fine. (75.00)

3490 Florin, struck in **TORTOSA** castle as mintmark. St. John, rev: Lily. Cff. Fr. 6($75). Rare. Fine and somewhat bent. (150.00)

3491 **Juan II.** Florin.. Fr. p. 294.4($75). Only very good. (45.00)

FLANDERS IN BELGIUM

3491A **Philip IV** of Spain. Double sovereign d'or 1647. Fr. p. 73 #48 lists 1646 for $150 but this coin is only Good to very good eventhough extremely rare. Hoc. 324–6b. (100.00)

For other Flanders and Brabant Coins see Belgium

VALENCIA

3492 **Alfonso V of Aragon.** 1416–1458. ⅔ ducat or timbre, n. d. Dragon, rev: Shield. Fr. p. 296.1($100). Very fine, very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

SWEDEN

OCCUPATION OF GERMANY

3493 **Augsburg.** (Gustav II Adolphe 1611–32) Ducat 1633. Bust facing to r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 115.61($75). E. F. (150.00)

3494 Ducat 1634 of **City of Erfurt,** commemorating his death. Laureate bust r., rev: Inscription below crown. Fr. p. 137.4; Oldenburg 964 listed this ducat as of **City of Osnabruck.** Extremely fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

3495 **Erfurt.** Ducat 1634 struck in Erfurt. Bust, rev: Arms. Oldenburg. 940/942. Fr. p. 137.6($125). Bruunn 5. V. F. **PLATE** (125.00)

3496 **Osnabruck.** Ducat 1632. Bust, rev: Inscription under crown. Fr. 163.10. Very fine plus. (150.00)

FOR HESSE CASSEL

3497 **Frederic I.** 1730–51. Ducat 1737. Crowned monogram, rev: Lion shield. Fr. p. 146.58($125). Unc. superb fdc gem. (225.00)

3498 ¼ ducat 1740 or 1 kreuzer struck in gold, rev: Crowned shield. Not in Friedberg. Very fine. Rare. (60.00)

3499 **½ ducat 1731, struck from gold of the river Edder. Bust r., rev: Lion standing. Fr. p. 146.64($150). Very rare. Unc. gem. (250.00)**

3500 ¼ ducat 1750. Crowned monogram, rev: Lion. Fr. 65($40). Brilliant uncirculated. Superb. (90.00)

3501 ½ ducat 1748. Head r., rev: Lion standing Fr. 62($75). Uncirculated. Stempelglanz. (150.00)

3501A **Nuremberg.** Gustav Adolphe II 1611–32. Ducat 1632. Bust to r. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 162.73. Oldenburg 957 variety.F. to V. F. (125.00)

FOR POMERANIA

3502 **Charles XI.** 1660–97. 2 ducats, n. d. Large bust, rev: Crown, orb and crossed swords over sheaf. As pictured in Friedberg p. 169.38($300). Uncirculated. Brilliant fdc. **PLATE** (500.00)

WISMAR

3503 Ducat 1743. Double eagle, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 199.6($250). Pictured. A beauty. Brilliant uncirculated fdc. **PLATE** (450.00)

REGULAR SWEDISH COINS

3504 **Oscar I.** 1844–59. Ducat 1859. Fr. p. 300.74. Brilliant uncirculated. (75.00)

3505 **Oscar II.** 20 kronen 1889. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 300.77($32.50). Brilliant uncirculated. fdc. (40.00)

3506 20 kronen 1901. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 300.77($32.50). A popular coin. Brilliant uncirculated. (35.00)

3507 5 kronen 1901. Fr. 300.79($10). Uncirculated. (20.00)

LIVONIA

3508 **Swedish Queen Christina.** 1632–1654. Ducat 1645. Facing bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 265.11($150). Old. 1250. Extremely fine. Rare. (250.00)

3509 Ducat 1648. Fr. 11($150). Old. 1253 var. Very rare date. V. F. (250.00)

SWITZERLAND

3510 20 francs 1883. Fr. 4($25). Unc. (25.00)

3511 20 francs 1895. Fr. 4. Unc. (20.00)

3512 Lot of 4. 20 francs – 1908, 1910, 1911, 1935. Fr. 301.6($15). Unc. 4 pcs. (50.00)

BASEL

3513 **Albert II.** 1437–39. Goldgulden, n. d. Madonna, rev: Orb. Fr. p. 301.4($100). Very fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

3514 **Frederic III, as emperor.** 1451–93. Goldgulden, n. d. Madonna standing. Rev: Orb. Fr. p.301.6 ($30). V. F./E. F. (——)

BERN

DICKEN IN GOLD 1492–UNIQUE

3515 4 ducats 1492 or "gold dicken" (only one in the world?). Eagle over Berner lion between 2 B–E. rev: St. Vincent standing. Fr. p.303.1 ($1000). The silver dicken is L. 340, H. 993, W. 1208. A GREAT RARITY – UNIQUE (?) 13.9 grams. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (4750.00)

THE RARE 8 DUCATS 1501
OR BERNER TALER

3516 8 ducats 1501. Bear walking l., within circle of 27 shields, rev: St. Vincent standing. Friedberg lists a 10, 9 and 5 ducats on page 303, valued $1600–$2000. The taler is L. 170 and H. 998. 28½ grams. Brilliant uncirculated fdc gem. Very rare. **PLATE** (2600.00)

22 DUCATS 1653

3517 By F. Fechter, commemorating the suppression of the peasants' revolt. City-view. rev: Dying man with twelve sons. Wunderly 1324; Bachofen Sale, Hamburger 1918 #599. Few medals were struck in gold, and were given as distinction to Officers, engaged in the fight. 57mm; 75.5 grams or 22 ducats. Magnificent and extremely rare, uncirculated. **PLATE** (3000.00)

SCHAFFHAUSEN

3518 Ducat 1633. Ram to l. in shield, rev: Double eagle. Fr. p.309.4, as pictured. Very fine. (175.00)

ZURICH

3519 2 ducats 1719. **Reformation Jubilee.** Bust of Zwingli l. rev: Bible on table. Friedberg shows single ducats in pictures Fr. p.311.38 ($125). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (——)

SYRIA

(For other coins of Syria see Egypt and Iran and Arab Rule)

3520 **Abbasid Caliphs of Baghdad.** Al Mahdi. 775–785. Dinar A. H. 168, no mint. Kufic legend on both sides. Fr. p.333.12. V. F. (30.00)

3521 **Harun al Rashid.** 786–809. The Caliph of "Thousand and one Nights". Dinar, A. H. 173, no mint. Fr. p.333.12. See also lot 158 and plate. V. F. (45.00)

3522 **Abbasid rule.** Dinar of Damascus. Arabic inscription. Large flan. Very fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

TURKESTAN

3523 **Said Mohamed Bahadur Khan. Tilla.** 1763 A. D. (1200 A. H.) minted in Khofeid Latif. This is the last ruler of Turkestan, overthrown by Russia since the state was transferred from Persia to Russia by treaty. Fr. 36 ($50). Extremely fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

TUNIS

3524 **Mohammed and Sadik**. 1854–1882. 100 piastres 1862. Large gold coin as pictured by Friedberg on page 361.1 ($150). Unc. (150.00)

3525 25 piastres 1294 (1877 A. D.) Fr. p.363.5 ($50). V. F. Rare. (50.00)

3526 20 francs 1891. Fr. 362.12 ($22.50). Very fine. (20.00)

3527 20 francs 1892, same. Very fine. (20.00)

3528 20 francs 1900, same. Very fine. (20.00)

3529 20 francs 1904. E. F. (25.00)

3530 **As a French Protectorate.** 100 francs 1930. French inscription and value, rev: Arabic script. Fr. 362.14 ($60). Unc. (75.00)

3531 Another 100 francs 1930, uncirculated. Rare date. (60.00)

TURKEY

3532 **Ottoman Sultans. Murad III.** 1574–1595. Sequin, A. H. 982. Damascus mint. Legends both sides. Lane-Pool 1656. Fr. p.362.1. Very fine. (35.00)

3533 **Ahmed III.** 3 sequins or ducats 1143, A. H. Large thin de Luxe type of coin with Tughra in ornamented circle, rev: Inscription ornamented. Plugged hole as so many were used on harem bracelets. Fr. p.362.3 ($65). Uncirculated. (60.00)

3534 **Abdul Mejid.** 1839–1861. 50 piastres 1262 (1846) Fr. p.363.19 ($20). Uncirculated. Rare. (35.00)

3535 **Abdul Aziz.** 10 piastres 1277, accession date. Fr. p. 363.28($7.50) F./V. F. (10.00)

3536 **Murad V.** reigned only a few months in 1876. This coin differs from other rulers by having a half crescent above the tughra. 100 piastres 1876. Fr. p.363.29 ($150). E. F./about Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

3537 25 piastres 1293 plus 1. Crescent above tughra. Fr. p. 363.30($60). Very fine, very rare. (75.00)

3538 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1909. Large 500 piastres MONNAIE DE LUXE or beautiful harem gold piece of 5 pounds 1293+27=1320A. H. or 1902 A. D. Picture like Fr. p.363.53 with 1293 on reverse instead of 1327. The picture under lot 36 is the wrong one; but the coin **is** Fr. p.363.36 ($225). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

3539 Another 500 piastres A. H. 1293, regnal years 27(1902) Tughra above military trophies; Regnal years below; stars in ornamental border, rev: Legend above date; border as on obverse. Not listed by Friedberg (see remark on previous lot). Superb, uncirculated. **PLATE** (200.00)

3540 100 piastres 1879. Fr. 363.33 ($20). Unc. (20.00)

NICE GOLD COLLECTORS LOT

3541 **Abdul Aziz** pound A.H. 1261(1866), 1267(1872), 1278(1883). Fr. p. 363.25 ($22.50). Mohammed V. Abdul Hamid pound 1315(1898); 1330(1913); 1330(1913); 1331(1914) Fr. 363.43($20). 7 pieces, mostly E. F./Unc. (100.00)

3542 **Mohammed V.** 1909–18. Visit to Brousse. 100 piastres 1912. Inscription on both sides. Fr. p. 363.49($75). E. F. (75.00)

3543 Small 50 piastres 1329 A.H. (1911) Fr. 44($15). Brilliant uncirculated. Small denominations are rare. (30.00)

3544 Small 25 piastres 1331 A.H.(1913) Fr. 45($10). Brilliant Unc. (30.00)

3545 50 piastres 1914. Fr. p. 363.44. Unc. Scarce. (20.00)

3546 **Republic.** De Luxe 500 piastres 1928. Sunburst and crescent, Rev: Date in wreath. Fr. 364/73. Superb, uncirculated. **PLATE** (300.00)

3547 Another, as before 500 piastres, similar, uncirculated. **PLATE** (300.00)

URUGUAY

(ARTIGAS COINAGE)

3548 5 pesos 1930. Fr. 51.6($100). Unc. (100.00)

VENEZUELA

(BOLIVAR COINAGE)

3549 20 Bolivares 1880, red gold. Fr. 51.4. Unc. (27.50)

3550 100 Bolivares 1886. Bust of Bolivar. 32.2580 grams. Fr. p. 51.1($200). Extremely fine but edge dent because of the gold purity. (200.00)

3551 100 Bolivares 1886. Fr. p. 51.1($200). Brill. Unc. Rare. (Different color gold). (200.00)

3552 20 Bolivares 1888, yellow gold. Unc. (27.50)

3553 20 Bolivares 1910, red gold. Fr. 51.4. Unc. (27.50)

3554 20 Bolivares 1912, red gold. Unc. (27.50)

3555 10 Bolivares 1930. Fr. p. 51.5($25). Unc. (35.00)

VENEZUELA

3556 Dicator Gomez who wanted to imitate the German military. 100 Bolivares **in gold** 1930. Facing German type bust, rev: Arms. Coin is like the Farouk specimen which sold in 1954 $425.00. Few pieces struck. Uncirculated. **PLATE** (500.00)

(For coins of the Virgin Islands see Danish W. Indies)

YUGOSLAVIA

3557 **Alexander I.** 1921–1934. 4 ducats 1931. Accolated busts of King & Queen, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 327.2($90). Unc. (150.00)

3558 4 ducats 1932(rarer year). Accolated busts of King and Queen l., rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 327.2. Perfect brilliant proof. (140.00)

3559 Ducat 1933(last year). Head l., rev: Double-headed eagle. Fr. 327.3. Superb, uncirculated, proof-like. (35.00)

AFGHANISTAN

(ADDITIONAL COLLECTION OF AFGHANISTAN RECEIVED AT END OF CAT.)

ABDUR RAHMAN 1880–1901

3560 Dinar 1314 A.H. (1896). Exactly like Fr. p. 329.16. V. F. (125.00)

3561 Dinar 1316 A.H. (1898). Fr. 16. But this date unknown to Friedberg. E. F. (125.00)

HABIBULLAH KHAN 1901–19

3562 Dinar 1319(1909) exactly like Fr. 17($100). V. F. (100.00)

3563 Dinar 1320(1902). V. F. (100.00)

AMANULLAH 1919–1929

3564 2 amani 1298 (1920) with throne room, rev: Inscription like the type Friedberg shows #18(90). V. F. (90.00)

3566 1 amani 1337 (1919) as before, same type. Calendar changed in 1920. Fr. 19($60). Very fine. (60.00)

3567 5 amani 1299 (1921) large coin exactly as pictured in Fr. 21 with throne room in star, rev: Toughra. Fr. 21($350). This is type 2 and only 120 pcs. Brilliant unc. (450.00)

3568 5 amani 1299. The less rare type 1. not listed in Fr. 21, with 5 above arms instead of inscription and star above toughra, 500 struck. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)

3569 2 amani 1299 (1921) the type of the 5 amani as pictured with inscription above star and 2 above toughra. Fr. 22($75). E. F. (75.00)

3570 2 amani 1301 (1923) same type. V. F. (75.00)

3571 2 amani 1302 (1924). F./V. F. (75.00)

3572 2 amani 1303 (1925) this is the rare year which we sold in the Golden Sale lot 88 – $90. Brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)

3573 1 amani 1299 (1921). Fr. 23($50). V. F. (50.00)

3574 1 amani 1304 A.H. 1926. New type as pictured on Fr. 26($50). Throne room, rev: Toughra. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

3575 1 amani 1305 (1927). As before. E. F. (50.00)

3576 ½ amani 1299 A.H. exactly as pictured in Fr. 24($35). E. F. (35.00)

3577 ½ amani 1304 A.H. (1926) new type like Fr. 27($35). V. F. (35.00)

BACHA — I — SAKAO as HABIBULLA GHAZI 1929

3578 6 rupees 1347 (1929) exactly as Fr. 28($150). Throne room, rev: Inscription. Very fine. (150.00)

MOHAMMED ZAHIR SHAH

3579 Amani 1935 (1313 A.H.). Unknown until published in Golden Sale as lot 90 and sold for $325.00. Small throne room on wreath, rev: Inscription in dotted circle. Unc. **PLATE** 325.00

See also at start of catalogue – rare Afghanistan.

PLATINUM

GERMANY

PLATINUM DURER RARITY

(LIKE 1961 SALE LOT 2331)

3582 **Albrecht Durer.** 1928 commemorative struck as a pattern in pure heavy platinum. Over 1 ounce weight. Bust l. rev: Allegorical presentation. Beautiful engraving. The Farouk specimen was sold in our February sale 1960 for $500.00. Lot 2331 in 1961 for $580.00. This specimen should sell for $1000.00. (From the same source as the other specimens). Brilliant uncirculated. Goetz had 4 specimens struck. **PLATE.** See under 1445. (——)

MAYENCE

PLATINUM RARITY

3583 **Napoleon III.** Double taler 1861 for the city of Mayence which was to be occupied by French troops. This double taler was called "the traitors double taler of the Rhine Bund" struck by Korn, a Mayence jeweler who anticipated French victory. Listed and described in V. Guilloteau's Monnaies Francâises #3588, p. 31. A few patterns struck in gold and platinum. Farouk had one under lot 1491 when it was sold in 1954 for $430.00. Is worth today $1000–$1250 and is a magnificent rarity. Platinum value over $250.00. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** under 431. (1250.00)

POLAND

3584 5 zloty 1928 struck in platinum. Madonna and Christchild facing (typical Polish style of Madonna) rev: Eagle. This 5 zloty piece was a pattern for an unpublished silver coin and the dies were tried out in gold and platinum a few times. Farouk did not have this coin although he had most of the platinum rarities. See lot 3346 for additional information. This coin struck from the dies. Bril. uncirculated. **PLATE** also under 3346. (750.00)

3585 2 zloty 1928 struck in platinum. Madonna and Christchild facing. (Typical Polish style of Madonna), rev: Eagle. This 2 zloty piece was a pattern for an unpublished silver coin and the dies were tried out in gold and platinum a few times. See 3347. Brilliant uncirculated. Struck from the dies. **PLATE** also see 3347. (750.00)

RUSSIA

3586 Platinum 6 roubles 1830. S. 599. Fr. p.286.117 ($300). Close lettering. V. F. (350.00)

3587 **Nicholas I.** 1825–55. Platinum 3 roubles 1832. Fr. p.286.118 ($100)). S. 605. Very fine. Rare. (135.00)

3588 3 roubles 1835, platinum. S. 616. Very fine. Rare. (135.00)

SPAIN

3589 No Lot.

3590 No Lot.

3591 **Isabella II** 1833–68 10 escudos 1867. Pure platinum. Madrid. E. F. Rare. (200.00)

3592 10 escudos 1868, platinum. Madrid. V. F. Rare. (200.00)

THE MOST IMPORTANT PLATINUM RARITY

3595 **Venezuela.** Gomez, dictator 100 Bolivares 1930, struck as a pattern in silver, bronze, gold and platinum. Facing bust as a German general (engraver was German), rev: Arms between flowers. Farouk had this in gold (lot 179 $430) but not in platinum. In the Atlas coll. sale 1961 lot 2338 sold for $950.00. We know of only 3 or maybe 4 specimens. Brilliant uncirculated. **PLATE** (1250.00)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN'S
YEARLY SILVER SALE

will be held in the Park Avenue Suite-4th floor

at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

IN APRIL 1963

This sale will include silver and copper coins of the world, including rare silver dollars of the world. There will be many multiple talers and double talers apart from crowns of unusual places. Some rarities will be included in the ancient silver and copper series.

During the summer of 1962 we revised our mailing list and we have reduced it to about half its usual size. If you received this Golden Sale part 2 with a handwritten or labelled address (not with a machine printed address on it) then you are no longer on the regular mailing list. If this be the case, we advise anyone interested in receiving our **catalogues, prices realized** and **pricelists** to remit $3.00 for our **NEW** yearly subscription rate. Prices realized are only sent to subscribers and those who pay specially for it.

Dear Mr. Schulman

I enclose THREE DOLLARS in order to receive all your catalogues, price lists or other publications including list of prices realized of every auction FOR ONE YEAR. Please start my subscription with the SILVER SALE.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

I AM A COLLECTOR OF .....

A LIBRARY ON FOREIGN & USA GOLD COINS FOR ONLY $3

The 3024 lots of the Golden Sale part 1 and the 3594 lots of this catalogue Golden Sale part 2 form one of the most up to date guide books on gold coins of the USA and the world. Nowhere is there such an up to date 470 page book with 60 photographic plates containing over 6600 coins with up to date prices available.

We have saved a few hundred catalogues of the Golden Sale part 1 with prices realized and we suggest that if you do not have that catalogue anymore, to send us $2 to receive the catalogue and prices realized of this first part at once.

Add $1 for prices realized of the Golden Sale part 2 and for $3 your library of coin information is complete. Act at once as supply is limited.

To Mr. Hans M. F. Schulman or Mr. Abner Kreisberg:

I want you to send me the first part of the Golden Sale as published last March 1962 with prices realized for which I will pay $2.00.

Add prices realized of the Golden Sale part 2 after the sale is over for which I will pay $1.00.

(Cross out whatever is not desired).

Name .....

Address .....

I am enclosing payment .....

Please charge to my auction account .....

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3136

OUR NEXT "QUALITY" SALE

Will Contain an Outstanding Selection of U. S. Coins

HALF CENTS FROM 1793 THRU 1857

LARGE CENTS 1793 THRU 1857 (MANY SCARCE VARIETIES ALL ATTRIBUTED TO SHELDON OR NEWCOMB)

AN EXCELLENT GOLD CONSIGNMENT U. S. AS WELL AS FOREIGN

A COMPLETE U. S. TYPE SET THROUGH THE DOLLARS

PRACTICALLY EVERY SERIES WILL BE REPRESENTED

BEFORE SELLING — CALL US

IT WILL BE WORTH YOUR WHILE

ABNER KREISBERG

Professional Numismatists

228 NORTH BEVERLY DRIVE

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA

KNOWLEDGE INTEGRITY RESPONSIBILITY PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS GUILD • INC.

COIN GALLERY

ABNER KREISBERG : : : : : : JERRY COHEN